THE SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE HEARING OF JULY 11, Taken before D'Lois L. Jones, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in Travis County for the State of Texas, on the 11th day of July, A.D., 1997, between the hours of 9:00 o'clock a.m. and 3:50 p.m. at the Texas Law Center, 1414 Colorado, Room 101, Austin, Texas 78701. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

> CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

MEMBERS PRESENT:

Professor Elaine A. Carlson Professor William V. Dorsaneo III Donald M. Hunt David E. Keltner John H. Marks, Jr. Russell H. McMains Anne McNamara Richard R. Orsinger Honorable David Peeples David L. Perry Luther H. Soules III Stephen D. Susman

EX OFFICIO MEMBERS:

Justice Nathan L. Hecht Honorable William Cornelius O.C. Hamilton Doris Lange

MEMBERS ABSENT:

Alejandro Acosta, Jr. Prof. Alexandra Albright Charles L. Babcock Pamela Stanton Baron David J. Beck Honorable Scott A. Brister Honorable Anne T. Cochran Honorable Sarah B. Duncan Michael T. Gallagher Anne L. Gardner Hon. Clarence A. Guittard Michael A. Hatchell Charles F. Herring Tommy Jacks Franklin Jones, Jr. Joseph Latting Thomas S. Leatherbury Gilbert I. Low Honorable F. Scott McCown Robert E. Meadows Anthony J. Sadberry Paula Sweeney Steven Yelenosky

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS ABSENT:

Honorable Paul Womack Paul N. Gold David B. Jackson W. Kenneth Law Mark Sales Honorable Paul Heath Till Bonnie Wolbrueck JULY 11 MAY 16, 1997 AFTERNOON SESSION

Rule Page(s) **TRCE** 702 8240-8244 **TRCE** 706 8244-8253 TRCP 7, 8, 9, 12 (New Rule 130) 8464-8465 8465 TRCP 10 (New Rule 132) 8465-8472 TRCP 11 (New Rule 133) TRCP 18 8405-8432 8475-8477 TRCP 18 (New Rule 134) TRPC 18c (New Rule 137) 8478-8482 TRCP 21a (New TRAP 9.5) 8255-8262 8371-8372 TRCP 42 (New Rule 38) 8495-8496 TRCP 75b (New Rule 143) 8496-8497 TRCP 76 (New Rule 144) 8497 TRPC 76a (New Rule 145) TRCP 76a 8264-8270 8497-8504 TRCP 77 (New Rule 146) 8357-8370 TRCP 92 New Rule 103 8444-8454 8348-8356 TRCP 109-118 (New Rules 8 & 9) TRCP 127, 138, 147 (New Rule 147) 8504-8507 8480-8481 New Rule 138 8481 New Rule 139 8482-8495 New Rule 140 New Rule 141 8496 New Rule 142 8495-8496 Doc #11907

New Rules 148, 149, 150, 151, 152 and 153 8507-8508 TRCP 166 (New Rule 60) 8372-8374 8272 - 8276;TRCP 166a 8315-8340 8375 TRCP 166a (New Rule 63) 8276-8277 TRCP 166b 8277-8291 **TRCP 167** 8292-8303 **TRCP 168** 8374-8375 TRCP 171 & 172 (New Rule 62) 8303-8309 **TRCP 173** 8397-8399 TRCP 176, 177, 177a, 178, 179, 252 (New Rule 73) TRCP 182 (Firearms rule) 8311-8313 8477-8478 TRCP 183 (New Rule 136) 8313-8314 **TRCP 200** 8399 TRCP 216, 217, 220 (New Rule 74) TRCP 221 (New Rule 75) 8399 8399 TRCP 224 (New Rule 76) 8399 TRCP 226, 226a (New Rule 77) TRCP 226 & 281 (New Rule 77 & 85) 8384-8388 TRCP 227, 228, 229, 231 (New Rule 78) 8400-8401 TRCP 233, 234 (New Rule 79) 8401-8405; 8432-8441 8441 TRCP 236 (New Rule 80) TRCP 237a, 239, 239a, 240, 241, 243 and 244 8375-8381 (New Rule 64) 8391-8393 TRCP 245, 246, 263, 264 (New Rule 70) 8393-8395 TRCP 251-254 (New Rule 71)

Doc #11907

TRCP 265, 266, 269 (New Rule 72)	8395-8397+
TRCP 269 (New Rule 131)	8472-8475
TRCP 276, 278 (New Rule 83)	8442-8444
TRCP 278a	8388-8390
TRCP 306a, 306c, 329b (New Rule 104)	8454-8456; 8460-8463
TRCP 329b (New Rule 105)	8456-8460
TRCP 329b (New Rule 105) TRCP 329b	8456-8460 8270-8272
TRCP 329b	8270-8272

-

	8238
	0230
-	INDEX OF NOMEC
1	INDEX_OF_VOTES
2	
3	Votes taken by the Supreme Court Advisory
	Committee during this session are reflected on
4	the following pages:
5	8252
	8254
6	8261
	8270 (2 votes)
7	8273 (2 votes)
	8275
8	8276
0	8277
	8295
9	
2.0	8303
10	8313
	8314
11	8350
	8356
12	8370
	8375
13	8378
	8379
14	8380
	8381
15	8395
	8396
16	8398
	8399
17	8401
	8410
18	8441
	8452
19	8453
19	8460
20	
20	8472
	8477
21	8478 (2 votes)
	8490
22	8493
	8495 (2 votes)
23	8502
	8504
24	8513
25	
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES
	CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING
I	925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

ì

	8239
1	* - * - * - *
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I do
3	appreciate the attendance, and I'm sure that
4	we are going to be able to get done today. We
5	may work all the way to 5:30, and since we are
6	short of people today I hope that those of you
7	who are here will stay as long as you possibly
8	can. What we plan to do is cover this agenda,
9	unless we get bogged down somewhere along the
10	way because Bill definitely Bill Dorsaneo
11	definitely needs some time for his report.
12	I believe that we will finish our work at
13	the September meeting. We may need both days,
14	but unless we get something back from the
15	Court to consider or we get the justice court
16	rules, something of that nature occurs, we
17	probably will recess after the September
18	meeting subject to call and won't have any
19	further scheduled meetings after that until we
20	need to have one.
21	MR. McMAINS: Well, since we
22	are all lame ducks don't we just disband?
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, I
24	haven't been told what to do.
25	MR. MARKS: We just don't exist
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8240
1	anymore.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I did inquire
3	about that, and I was told to keep on keeping
4	on despite the fact that all of our terms had
5	expired.
6	MR. McMAINS: Well, they are
7	looking for a bulletproof shield, is what they
8	are trying to find.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I want to
10	welcome Rene Mouledoux who is here. He's
11	counsel for Exxon. He is a vice-chair for
12	Rules of Evidence. Right up there on the
13	corner with his hand up there. Please
14	introduce yourself to Rene. He is here to
15	represent the State Bar Rules of Evidence
16	Committee. Mark Sales was not able to be
17	here, so welcome Rene and also John Gray, who
18	is a second-year law student at SMU who has
19	been working with Bill on the rewrite of the
20	Rules of Civil Procedure, and we appreciate
21	all of your good work, John, in that regard.
22	Let's start with John Marks is going
23	to give the report on the Rules of Evidence
24	706 and 702. John, so let's start with you.
25	MR. MARKS: Okay. Why don't I
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8241 1 start with 702 first because that's not going 2 to take very long. Buddy told me that we were waiting for two things: No. 1, to have a 3 It's come down, and what 4 decision come down. 5 we probably need to do is to look at what 6 Professor Sutton has done in light of what the 7 Havenor decision said, and also I think 8 somebody else is working on a rule, and I 9 forgot who it was, but maybe Richard Orsinger's group had some draft that they were 10 11 working on for them. So at this point there is really not 12 13 anything to report on Rule 702 unless you want to talk about Professor Sutton's 14 recommendations with respect to comments. 15 He recommended, and I think the Rules of Evidence 16 17 Committee recommended, no change to Rule 702, but just to give the parameters of what a 18 court would need to look at within the body of 19 the comment. So that's all I have to say 20 21 about that at this point, unless somebody else

23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any comments 24 on 702? So what are we going to do with that, 25 John? Where are we headed with that?

has a comment.

22

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8242 Well, I think Buddy MR. MARKS: 1 2 wanted to table it until the Havenor decision 3 came out and then look at it in light of Havenor and then take it up maybe in 4 5 September. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 6 Okay. 7 Havenor came down yesterday. 8 MR. MARKS: Yes. 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: I understand you have a copy of it. Judge Peeples was 10 11 looking at it. Some 60 pages in, I guess, the majority opinion, and there is some 12 concurrences. No dissent? 13 MR. MCMAINS: None. Yeah. 14 15 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Right. Well, 16 let's be ready to get something up or down in 17 September. 18 MR. MARKS: Okay. 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: If it's 20 recommend no change to 702 or if you are going to have a change, to try to get as much 21 thought into it, reasoning into it, as 22 23 possible so that we can have a presentation on 24 a written proposition and --Luke, what is our 25 MR. MCMAINS: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8243 September date? 1 2 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Holly will 3 get it for you right here. MR. MCMAINS: The reason I ask 4 5 is that obviously there will be motion for 6 rehearing in Havenor, and I would say the 7 likelihood is that it won't be acted upon by 8 the time of our September meeting. 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yeah. Maybe 10 not for a year. So... 11 MR. MCMAINS: I understand. But I just say that -- you know, I mean, I 12 13 don't have any problem with going ahead and taking up the issue based on the existing 14 Havenor opinion, but I think that if that's 15 16 our sole polestar that we have some risk that it might be modified on rehearing. 17 18 CHAIRMAN SOULES: I understand, and I'm assuming that what we send up there to 19 the Supreme Court, that it's probably going to 20 linger until at least the rehearing on Havenor 21 is behind them and be modified accordingly, 22 23 with or without our subsequent review. 24 September 19th and 20th are the dates. 25 MR. MCMAINS: Okay. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8244
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 8:30 to 5:30
2	on the 19th and 8:00 to noon on the 20th. If
3	the work looks like it's going to be enough,
4	we may work the afternoon of Saturday the
5	20th, if that would alleviate a November
6	meeting, for example; but I think we are far
7	enough down the line now that one more meeting
8	is going to get us through the wickets.
9	MR. MARKS: Okay.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. John.
11	MR. MARKS: All right. The
12	next item is Rule 706, and this is the rule
13	that we were asked to draft that would give
14	the court the discretion to retain an expert
15	to assist him in his Rule 702 considerations
16	if there is a challenge to an expert's
17	testimony. The subcommittee redrafted its
18	rule, which is Item No. 1 in Buddy's letter,
19	and then made the changes that we talked about
20	in the Rules of Evidence Committee version,
21	which is Item No. 2, and then Item No. 3 is
22	just a very simple, short version which
23	generally tracks the discretion of the court
24	to hire a lawyer to give him assistance in
25	certain situations.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

This would just enable him to hire an 1 2 expert to consult with him, give him advice, 3 but it wouldn't be part of the record. It wouldn't be anything. It would just be 4 something that he could utilize as a resource 5 6 in making his decisions. I guess, though, really the first question is -- and I know 7 8 that the Rules of Evidence Committee when they 9 considered this issue were unanimous in saying they didn't think we should have one, and I 10 think that what Buddy had in mind is that we 11 discuss first whether a rule like this is 12 13 necessary and ought to be done. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Judge 14 Peeples. 15 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 16 Are we talking about court authority to hire or 17 18 retain an expert on a Daubert/Robinson 19 question or on a jury question? MR. MARKS: 20 Daubert/Robinson. 21 Yes. 22 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Rene, do you 23 have any input on this? MR. MOULEDOUX: Yes. Mr. Marks 24 25 is correct that the State Bar Evidence **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8245

Committee strongly opposes the court 1 appointment of experts for Robinson decisions, 2 3 and it was unanimous in its decision. We are 4 a bipartisan group. There was absolutely no 5 support for an appointment of an expert, and I would be happy to state the committee's 6 7 reasons if you would like. 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Please. 9 MR. MOULEDOUX: Among the members it was felt that the admissibility of 10 evidence is a legal question for the court and 11 not a fact question for an outside expert, 12 that trial judges are competent. 13 In fact, they have the duty under Rule 104 to make the 14 admissibility determination without resorting 15 16 to an outside expert. 17 There is a fear that it may be unnecessarily invoked by some judges who may 18 19 be too lazy to go through the process of 20 making their own Daubert determinations. In addition, it will be difficult to identify a 21 truly qualified gatekeeper expert who is 22 23 impartial and can render an unbiased opinion. Similarly, it will be difficult for the 24 25 appointed expert to limit his opinions solely **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

8246

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003 to reliability without getting into the validity, accuracy, or credibility of the underlying opinion.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

In addition, it was noted that most experts in significant cases tend to be very expensive; therefore, it would be expensive for a court to find a qualified expert who could pass on methodology or principles used by the offered expert; and therefore, only lesser qualified experts may be willing to accept the post at a lower fee. So, in fact, you may have flies trying to render opinions on giants in the field.

In addition, there was concern that the 14 cost of a court-appointed expert may be 15 16 imposed upon the parties to the litigation. This is a judicial function. It's the court 17 doing it on its own motion; and therefore, the 18 parties should not be charged with the cost of 19 an expert; and if such a rule were passed, the 20 cost should be born by the county in which the 21 case is pending. Those are the reasons 22 discussed by the committee as to why we 23 strongly oppose court appointment of a Daubert 24 25 expert.

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8247

	8248
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Comments from
2	the members?
3	MR. MARKS: Well, I will say
4	that the evidence subcommittee, there was not
5	a lot of enthusiasm for the rule except for
6	Judge Brister, and I personally can see
7	possibly some situations where it might be
8	helpful to a court, but by the same token I
9	don't have any real strong feelings about it
10	one way or the other.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Steve Susman.
12	MR. SUSMAN: I think it's a bad
13	idea primarily for the reason that it will
14	shift the inquiry from whether this is
15	acceptable science, which is kind of a broad
16	kind of thing that a layman ought to be able
17	to listen you know, has this been
18	peer-reviewed, has it been tested, et cetera,
19	et cetera, the kind of questions that <u>Daubert</u>
2 0	asks. It will shift the inquiry from that to
21	whether the expert's opinions are right or
22	wrong, hiring independent experts, which is
23	not supposed to be a <u>Robinson/Daubert</u> issue,
24	and I think you shouldn't routinely have an
25	expert in this case.

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8249
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any other
2	comments? Rene.
3	MR. MOULEDOUX: The Rules of
4	Evidence Committee, however, did draft a
5	proposed rule in the event the Court were to
6	decide to create that rule; and in our rule we
7	tried to address some, but not all, of the
8	concerns that the committee members had.
9	I have looked at the draft the Supreme
10	Court Advisory Committee has been studying.
11	There are some changes or differences between
12	the State Bar Evidence Committee proposed rule
13	and that of the Supreme Court Advisory
14	Committee. The State Bar evidence committee
15	does feel strongly that there should be a
16	right to cross-examine any court-appointed
17	<u>Daubert</u> expert and filing response with the
18	court to keep the expert from being
19	automatically accepted by the court if under
20	the facts he truly is not qualified to render
21	a reliability opinion or if the expert has
22	gone beyond his charge and has given an
23	opinion on credibility and other aspects of
24	the substance of the opinion.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Judge
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8250
1	Peeples.
2	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: A
3	couple of comments. I don't have strong
4	feelings one way or the other about it. I
5	think an additional reason against doing such
6	a rule would be I can envision judges having
7	the hearing and thinking, "Ooh, gosh, this is
8	a tough question. I think I will punt it and
9	delay ruling and hire an expert," and then
10	four months later you are still going to have
11	a ruling, and I think that might happen.
12	But I'm a little bit puzzled. I think I
13	heard Rene say that everybody thinks judges
14	are competent to do all of this <u>Daubert</u> thing.
15	I thought that we were being criticized for
16	just the opposite. Why do we have
17	Daubert/Robinson? Because juries ought to do
18	this and not judges, but I'm glad to know that
19	there is this resounding vote of confidence in
20	the judiciary's ability to handle all of these
21	scientific questions. Thank you.
22	MR. MOULEDOUX: You're welcome.
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Did the
24	committee have a recommendation, the
25	subcommittee have a recommendation for the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8251
1	committee as a whole?
2	MR. MARKS: Actually, no. We
3	have three different versions of a rule. The
4	first version is the Advisory Committee's
5	rule, which we have already looked at. The
6	second one is the Rules of Evidence
7	Committee's version, which we looked at last
8	time and made changes, and Exhibit No. 1 to
9	Item 2 are the changes and comments on the
10	changes to the Rules of Evidence rule. So I
11	guess our recommendation would be that if the
12	committee wants to have a rule or propose a
13	rule of this nature to the Supreme Court, we
14	have got three versions for you to look at.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: All right.
16	You have no recommendation one way or the
17	other as to whether there should be such a
18	rule; is that right?
19	MR. MARKS: No. I got the
20	sense from the committee that subcommittee,
21	that people really weren't very enthusiastic
22	about it, but there is not a recommendation.
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Do we
24	have a motion?
25	MR. McMAINS: I move that we
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8252 reject the notion of a rule authorizing the 1 2 appointment of court-appointed experts. 3 MR. SUSMAN: Second. 4 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Moved by 5 Rusty, seconded by Steve Susman that there be 6 no such rule. Any further debate? 7 Those in favor of the motion show by Those opposed to the 8 hands. No rule. Ten. 9 motion, who think we should have a rule? Ten to none. No rule. 10 None. 11 That is my report. MR. MARKS: 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: That is the 13 Rules of Evidence report. All right. And as I understand it, John, as far as the Rules of 14 Evidence subcommittee work is concerned that 15 16 leaves only 702 on your docket. MR. MARKS: I think that's 17 right. 18 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Everything else is clear, right? 20 21 MR. MARKS: Right. 22 MR. MOULEDOUX: Mr. Chairman, may I be excused? 23 24 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yes, Rene, 25 you may, or you are welcome to stay. You are **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8253
1	certainly welcome to stay.
2	MR. MCMAINS: Go pop the
3	champagne corks.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Richard
5	Orsinger is not here, but Bill is going to
6	I don't have any information as to whether or
7	not he is coming, but Bill is able to talk
8	about two of these, so why don't we go ahead
9	and go forward and present?
10	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, this
11	is for information purposes only. Item B,
12	Civil Procedure Rule 165a was not studied or
13	to the extent it was studied it was not
14	ultimately incorporated in Don Hunt's report
15	on the 300 series of rules, particularly the
16	successor to Rule 329b. Rule 165a is
17	currently incorporated in the form that it
18	appears in the current rule book in Section 6
19	of the recodification draft that you will be
20	receiving as soon as it's copied by the State
21	Bar staff this morning or perhaps early this
2 2	afternoon.
23	That rule needs to be coordinated and
24	made compatible with the successor to Rule
25	329b in the Hunt report. Don Hunt has been
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

working on drafts, which he has sent to Lee 1 Parsley and to me in an effort to coordinate 2 3 and to make compatible the timetable provisions in what is now 165a with the 4 5 ultimate successor to 329b, and I think the 6 only thing, subject to what Don has to say, 7 that the Orsinger committee would ask is 8 whether the committee as a whole wants the 9 rules to be compatible, and it's obvious to me that the answer to that question would be 10 11 "yes." 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Everybody 13 agree with that? No disagreement. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 14 С, 15 comparison of the appellate rules to the trial rules and recommendations on conformity of 16 17 same, this is a larger project than it might 18 first appear. We have done this to some 19 For example, the committee as a whole extent. at the last meeting voted for a coordination 20 21 of the appellate rules with the trial rules 22 concerning, you know, proof of mailing in 23 connection with Civil Procedure Rule 5, and there is a lot of this kind of work to do, and 24 I don't know whether it doesn't make sense. 25 Ι **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8254

think it, in fact, does make sense to do that when we ultimately finalize the recodification report.

1

2

3

4 There are some issues, though, that are 5 troublesome issues. The appellate rules provide, for example, in Appellate Rule 9.5 6 for service of papers, and 9.5 appears to be 7 about papers filed in the appellate court, 8 9 although it's a little bit ambiguous, on other counsel by regular mail. Of course, our Civil 10 Procedure rules, particularly Civil Procedure 11 Rule 21a does not authorize that method of 12 service. 13

In working on the appellate rules and my 14 own books, it is a little bit unclear to me 15 16 whether a notice of appeal, which is filed in 17 the trial court, would be served on other parties by regular mail or whether certified 18 I think the way the mail would be required. 19 20 rules are worded now probably the prudent practitioner would use certified mail, you 21 know, rather than the 9.5 regular mail; but 22 this involves looking at the appellate rules 23 24 and deciding, you know, what we are going to 25 do with them and then looking at the

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8256 1 recodification draft and deciding what we are 2 going to do with them. So beyond saying that 3 things ought to be compatible to the extent 4 they can be compatible and that requires, you 5 know, careful study, I don't think there is 6 that much to do about it, and that concludes 7 my report. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 8 On C? 9 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** с. 10 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Rusty. 11 MR. MCMAINS: Well, in that regard, I mean, are we going to be kind of 12 13 anchored in concrete as of September 1 with the effective date of the appellate rules so 14 that if coordination of the two might mean 15 16 that you would change both of them in some way 17 or might prefer to change one to adopt the 18 practice that's in the trial rules, you know, 19 you're kind of hamstrung of doing that if the 20 appellate rules have already gone into effect, aren't you? 21 22 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Well, but 23 as Judge Pope said years ago, this rule making 24 process is an ongoing process, and I don't 25 think we are ever anchored in concrete. We ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES **CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING**

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8257
1	just adjust when the problem becomes apparent.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, I think
3	there is probably a justification for moving
4	to first class mail only at the appellate
5	level.
6	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And I have
7	talked to Lee about this, and what we would do
8	would be to change the notice of appeal rule
9	that talks about serving the notice of appeal
10	on all parties to the trial court's judgment
11	by saying in that rule "in accordance with
12	Appellate Rule 9.5," you know, to make it
13	clear that it's not in accordance with Civil
14	Procedure Rule 21a, unless you want to.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I would
16	rather say "in accordance with Rule 21a" since
17	that's still going in the trial court rules.
18	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well,
19	that's the issue.
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Oh. I
21	thought the issue was what do we and we
22	have already voted to have certified mail in
23	the trial process. I thought maybe you were
24	revisiting that.
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No. But
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8258
1	for the notice of appeal.
2	MR. McMAINS: No. The problem
3	is appellate matters that are actually done at
4	the trial court, in the trial court. I mean,
5	that's one of the problems.
6	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The only
7	one that I think ought to be served 9.5, by
8	regular mail, is a notice of appeal, and I
9	could change my mind on that. Motions that
10	are mentioned in the appellate rules that are
11	trial court motions ought to be dealt with
12	like other trial court motions, it seems to
13	me. You know, like motions for original
14	exhibits. There is no reason to treat that
15	trial court motion differently from, you know,
16	any other motion that you would file in the
17	trial court. I think this creates too much
18	confusion.
19	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Help
2 0	me, because so many of these things I have
21	lost. Do we still have the rule that if
22	well, we don't. Every party has to perfect
23	their own appeal by filing a notice of appeal
24	on time, right?
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Uh-huh.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8259 You get 14 days if the other side perfects the 1 appeal and you didn't perfect your appeal, 2 3 although you have to perfect your appeal to alter the trial court's judgment. You have 14 4 more days after the first notice of appeal is 5 filed. 6 7 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, do we want that trigger to be pulled by certified 8 9 mail or regular mail, the 14-day trigger for other people to get on board? That's the 10 It's an important trigger. 11 issue. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** You know, 12 you may think certified mail is better, but 13 I'm more likely to get regular mail than I am 14 to get certified mail. You know, I get some 15 16 thing that says, "Go to the post office." Well, what if 17 MR. HAMILTON: you don't get the notice and 14 days goes by? 18 19 Do you have any recourse? CHAIRMAN SOULES: I quess you 20 have 15 days of recourse. That rule is still 21 in there, isn't it? 22 23 MR. HAMILTON: But if you don't 24 ever get the notice for whatever reason, can 25 you go to the court of appeals and say, "Look, **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

> CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8260
1	I didn't get any notice, and you ought to give
2	me some more time to perfect my appeal"?
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, if you
4	don't get notice of an overruling of a motion
5	for rehearing in the court of appeals, you're
6	out. The Supreme Court has just passed on
7	that without saying anything other than WOJ.
8	That's a shocker to me, but the clerk didn't
9	send notice, there wasn't even a written order
10	in the court of appeals, just a docket entry,
11	"motion for rehearing overruled." The party
12	winning in the court of appeals knew about it
13	and didn't say anything to the party losing in
14	the court of appeals. The party losing in the
15	court of appeals after time to file a petition
16	for writ of error discovered it, filed a bill
17	of review, did all kinds of things to no
18	avail. So I guess if you can have that kind
19	of a consequence, you can certainly have a
20	consequence of 14 days and you're out.
21	MR. MARKS: I guess you need
2 2	certified mail then.
23	MR. PARSLEY: You will get a
24	notice from the court that a notice of appeal
25	has been filed.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8261
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: But if you
2	don't
3	MR. PARSLEY: And you are
4	supposed to get served. So there is supposed
5	to be two things that happen. If you don't,
6	then you have got a 15-day extension of time.
. 7	If that goes by, I don't know what happens.
8	All Bill was asking me was does the clerk give
9	you notice, and the answer is "yes," you are
10	still supposed to get a notice from the clerk.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: You are
12	supposed to get a notice from the clerk that
13	your motion for rehearing was overruled, too.
14	MR. ORSINGER: There is a new
15	TRAP 2 that permits the court of appeals to
16	make exceptions to all deadlines except for
17	perfecting an appeal.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Those
19	in favor of certified mail show by hands.
2 0	MR. McMAINS: Yeah, but notice
21	of appeal is perfecting appeal, and that's
2 2	what we are talking about.
2 3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Show by
2 4	hands, certified mail or first class mail.
2 5	Certified mail for a notice of appeal? Six.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8262 Regular mail for notice of appeal? 1 Six to three certified mail. 2 Three. So that rule should stay in accordance with Rule 21a. 3 Richard, are you ready to go forward now 4 on 98a and 165a? 5 6 MR. ORSINGER: Luke, we don't have an offer of judgment rule to present yet, 7 and on the matching of the appellate rules 8 9 with the trial rules I don't have Bill's final draft of the early trial rules, but if I can 10 get them today I will work on that during the 11 12 day. 13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You will 14 get them. MR. ORSINGER: Do you have them 15 16 here with you? 17 MR. MCMAINS: They are being copied. 18 19 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** The Yeah. 20 whole package. MR. ORSINGER: Okay. 21 Let me 22 work on that during the day, Luke, and I will 23 report back toward the end of the day. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 24 We are 25 going to set 98a on the docket for September **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8263 19th, up or down. That will probably be our 1 2 last meeting, and if it gets bogged down, it 3 just won't get done this time. MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. 4 CHAIRMAN SOULES: How about 5 6 165a? 7 MR. ORSINGER: I saw that on 8 the agenda, and I'm sorry, I don't know what 9 the issue was that was before us. It was a 10 perfection of error on the DWOP. MR. MCMAINS: It was a 11 coordination of timing with what formerly was 12 13 329b's timing, make sure they are coordinated, whether they are the same. 14 Well, Bill, we 15 MR. ORSINGER: 16 looked at that several meetings ago. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Don Hunt 17 is working on that right now. 18 19 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. 20 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Where are you, Don? You're working on it. 21 MR. HUNT: We're done as far as 22 I'm concerned. If Bill thinks what I have 23 done is good, well, that's fine. 24 If there is 25 a problem, well, I don't know it. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8264
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: What's been
2	done?
3	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I planned
4	to get to that on Monday, but it took me until
5	today to get what's being handed out done.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Oh, it's
7	coming. Okay. We will delay that until we
8	get the papers.
9	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Put that
10	on the agenda for September.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Let's
12	go to Judge Brister's report, which is does
13	everybody have one of these? If you haven't
14	picked one up it's up here, on 76a. It looks
15	to me like his write-up here is pretty much
16	what we voted on last time. I'll give
17	everybody a chance to read this.
18	The essence of it is that records not on
19	file with the court are not subject to 76a,
20	but the court can order documents such as
21	depositions, discovery, what have you, that
2 2	are not on file, the court can order them
23	filed, at which time they would become court
24	records and subject to a 76a process. Now, we
25	have voted in favor of that last time. Is
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8265
l	there any further discussion on this? Yeah.
2	MR. HAMILTON: Luke, I had a
3	letter from a lawyer, I forget his name, that
4	did a lot of the trademark and trade name and
5	trade secrets type litigation, and he said
6	that there was a problem in that the when
7	you have such a case you go in for an
8	injunction to stop someone from using a trade
9	secret, and that by reason of the rule that
10	requires you to set out in detail in the
11	injunction the reasons and so forth, that that
12	order then contains the very trade secrets you
13	are trying to protect and that there is no
14	rule that provides for the sealing of that
15	particular order. You can seal discovery but
16	not the order, and I don't know whether this
17	rule addresses that problem or not.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It doesn't.
19	MR. HAMILTON: He was asking
2 0	Court Rules to take a look at that, and we
21	haven't gotten to that yet.
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It's probably
23	a worthwhile endeavor, but we probably can't
24	do it today.
25	MR. McMAINS: It's never done.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8266
1	I mean, when we wrote this rule the first time
2	there was never any protection for orders.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's true.
4	MR. McMAINS: Never has been.
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We have not
6	analyzed in this committee the extent to which
7	you can constitutionally seal from the press
8	an order. Obviously you can do so because
9	criminal courts issue orders under seal to law
10	enforcement officers after some kind of
11	hearing, but we have never set that line where
12	we think it should be constitutionally, and I
13	think that's an analysis that's just a fresh,
14	new one that we could look at, but we can't
15	start it here today.
16	So that would be great if Court Rules
17	would undertake that and give us an
18	opportunity to look at it. Surely if you can
19	do it in criminal cases there must be some
2 0	compelling some similar compelling reasons
21	why it could be done in some civil context, I
22	would think.
23	Okay. Those in favor of 76a as proposed
24	by Judge Brister show by hands.
25	MR. MCMAINS: Can we have some
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8267
1	further discussion?
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Sure.
3	MR. McMAINS: I apologize that
4	I wasn't here last time, but the idea that
5	I gather that the notion was particularly
6	related to the discovery, that the other rule
7	just automatically covered the discovery as a
8	court record that was subject to 76a, and he's
9	kind of trying to take that out as
10	automatically required, although you can bring
11	it back in by moving to file it.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Right.
13	MR. MCMAINS: Okay. Well,
14	because of the having put this in now and
15	say, well, we substitute an ability for an
16	intervening party to move to file the
17	discovery, that also is an order that is
18	subject to being appealed under there, which
19	means that we have now created an entire
20	appellate procedure for, you know, whether or
21	not something is filed, which seems to me
22	awfully an awfully cumbersome thing to be
23	fighting about. The press may well be willing
24	to fight about it. It seems to me to be an
25	awful burden on the parties.
	ANNA DENKEN & ASSOCIATES

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8268
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, Chip
2	didn't he wasn't enthusiastic about this
3	because he wanted to have the information
4	available.
5	MR. MCMAINS: Uh-huh.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: But he also
7	recognized that constitutionally these changes
8	are okay.
9	MR. MCMAINS: Oh, I'm not
10	suggesting it's unconstitutional, but now
11	under the appeal provisions because of his
12	revision it says, "Any order relating to
13	filing, sealing, or unsealing court records
14	shall be deemed to be severed from the case,
15	and a final judgment, which may be appealed by
16	any party who participated in the hearing
17	preceding issuance of such order."
18	What I'm saying is that by giving an
19	ability to appeal the filing order you look
20	like you're trying to apply the same standard
21	you are to any other sealing order, and it
22	seems to me that there is a different may
23	be a different standard applicable to whether
24	or not something should be in the court's
25	records as opposed to what is in the court's
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8269 1 records being disclosable. 2 CHAIRMAN SOULES: So you're suggesting that the filing in new paragraph 3 4 9 -- I guess it's now, right? Would it be 5 paragraph 9? 6 MR. MCMAINS: Well. I just 7 raise the question of whether or not 8 anybody -- it just seems to me that it takes 9 it one step further; and, I mean, it used to 10 be a sealing order -- I mean, I can understand 11 why a sealing order should be appealable or a decision to not seal and the party wants to 12 13 take it up that opposes the opening up; but whether or not discovery should be filed in 14 15 the condition it is in a lot of people's office, which is probably not in any condition 16 17 to be filed --18 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Rusty, are 19 you suggesting that filing -- new paragraph 9 be deleted? 20 21 MR. MCMAINS: I think it would 22 be prudent, frankly. 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Is there a 24 second? 25 I will second that MR. HUNT: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8270
1	motion.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Moved and
3	seconded. Any further debate? Those in favor
4	show by hands. Three.
5	Those opposed? Five.
6	MR. McMAINS: Okay.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Stays
8	in. Anything else on 76a as proposed by Judge
9	Brister?
10	Those in favor show by hands. Ten.
11	Those opposed? To one. Ten to one it passes,
12	and we will recommend that to the Supreme
13	Court then, these changes, for the reasons
14	demonstrated in our last meeting's debate,
15	primarily contained in the last meeting's
16	debate.
17	Okay. That takes us to 329b. David is
18	not here. Where is his report? Do we have
19	that?
20	You're writing a 329b, aren't you?
21	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No. I
22	mean, I'm rewriting it, but we did that
23	before. I mean, I'm renumbering it.
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Is there
25	anything that anyone feels needs to be done on
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8271 329b other than David Beck? 1 MR. MCMAINS: What is it that 2 Beck was doing? 3 CHAIRMAN SOULES: I don't 4 5 remember. 6 MR. HUNT: Does anyone know whether Beck has seen what we have done in 7 8 this committee and sent to the Court? CHAIRMAN SOULES: He should 9 have seen it because it's all been 10 distributed. 11 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** He's a 12 13 member. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. That 14 item is deleted from the docket for failure of 15 16 a report and will not be redocketed unless I receive something in writing to act on, the 17 text of which is complete and --18 Well, wasn't it 19 MR. HAMILTON: 20 that he was going to look at the question of whether or not granting a motion for new trial 21 should be appealable? 22 23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: We voted on that last time. 24 25 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8272
1	That's on page 286 of the supplement.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We voted that
3	down, did we not? Okay. Well, we will just
4	drop this unless I get something in writing
5	that's subject to being acted on in a single
6	meeting for the September meeting, and I'm not
7	going to put it on the docket at all. He will
8	have to come in new.
9	Steve Susman. A report on
10	MR. SUSMAN: Got it, but it's
11	being Xeroxed.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: All right.
13	So and here it comes. Okay. Steve.
14	MR. SUSMAN: Here is a
15	disposition chart that the subcommittee
16	prepared based upon our review of the items in
17	the third supplemental agenda. The first item
18	on the first page, page No. 173 to 182 of the
19	supplemental agenda, is simply a proposed
20	summary judgment rule put forth by the Court
21	Rules Committee in December 1995. The
22	subcommittee's recommendation is that we
23	reject this proposal based upon the fact that
24	it was clearly before the Court when it
25	promulgated its proposed summary judgment rule
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

1	
	8273
ı	and was fully considered, so
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any
3	opposition? Okay. That will stand approved.
4	MR. SUSMAN: The second, 183 to
5	184 is again proposed changes made in the
6	summary judgment rule proposed by Scott
7	Brister. Again, the date indicates that this
8	proposal was also, dated November 1995, before
9	the entire SCAC and the Supreme Court at the
10	time the various rules were promulgated and
11	should be rejected accordingly.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any
13	opposition? It will stand approved.
14	MR. SUSMAN: 185 to 187
15	makes a proposal by Dean Schaner makes two
16	suggestions, that the same standard should
17	apply, regardless of when the motion is heard,
18	and I think that clearly should be rejected
19	because even in the Court's proposal there is
20	a suggestion that the standard would be
21	different if a motion is made before the
22	adequate time for completion of discovery and
23	after an adequate time for completion of
24	discovery.
25	The Court makes that distinction,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8274
1	although the subcommittee in its proposal to
2	the Court I think would have made a brighter
3	line distinction based upon the completion of
4	the discovery period. Obviously the Court
5	used the term, "after adequate time for
6	discovery," so there is clearly in the current
7	rule before the Court that the Court has
8	proposed a different standard applied at a
9	different time.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And that's
11	No. 1?
12	MR. SUSMAN: Right. And No. 2
13	is that the nonmovant should be required to
14	present admissible evidence to create a fact
15	issue. Again, I think that should be
16	rejected. The Court as well as this
17	subcommittee as the Supreme Court Advisory
18	Committee talks about the introduction of
19	summary judgment evidence, which historically
20	has been it can be an affidavit, but it can
21	be pleadings and other things that are not
22	verified, so I don't think there is any
23	requirement under current practice or the
24	Supreme Court Advisory Committee's rule or the
25	Supreme Court's rule that would require that
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8275 1 summary judgment evidence be admissible Accordingly, the subcommittee 2 evidence. 3 recommends rejection of this proposal. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any objection 4 to either of the committee's recommendations? 5 6 They both stand approved. 7 And so that the record is clear, and I 8 think everybody is in agreement on this, the 9 Advisory Committee is not retreating from what 10 it recommended to the Court to be the changes in Rule 166a. 11 MR. SUSMAN: Right. 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: But in light 13 of the Court's --14 MR. SUSMAN: Reality has 15 16 overtaken us. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: -- action 18 already this seems to be the appropriate 19 disposition of these particular requests, 20 regardless of our sentiment as to their merit; is that right? 21 MR. SUSMAN: I think that's 22 187.1 to 187.2, opposes any change in 23 right. 24 summary judgment rule on the ground that it 25 will vastly increase summary judgment motions **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8276
1	filed and granted. The subcommittee's view is
2	that that is definitely true, but the Court
3	must have been aware of that at the time it
4	promulgated the new rule. Therefore, we
5	recommend rejecting that. It's not really a
6	suggestion. It's just
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Reality.
8	MR. SÚSMAN: Reality.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: All right.
10	Same committee vote.
11	MR. SUSMAN: 187.3 favors
12	conforming the state rules to the federal
13	rule. Again, this was something that both
14	this committee and the Court considered and in
15	neither case was the decision made to make our
16	rule exactly like the federal rule, so we
17	recommend rejecting this proposal.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: All in
19	agreement? All agreed.
2 0	MR. SUSMAN: 188 to 190. Paul
21	Gold suggests we should change the present
22	practice where appellate court affirms
23	sustaining objections to discovery if any
24	objection, whether or not relied on by the
25	trial court, has merit. Paul points out that
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

this encourages multifarious objections, since regardless of what the trial court says or doesn't say, if an appellate court thinks that any of those objections have merit, the discovery ruling stands. We recommend rejecting Paul's proposal

simply because the proposed rule goes as far as the Supreme Court Advisory Committee thought appropriate to discourage multifarious objections by saying they should not be made, but nevertheless, not imposing any penalty if they are.

13CHAIRMAN SOULES: So the14committee recommends rejection. Any15disagreement with that? Okay. That16recommendation stands approved.

7

8

9

10

11

12

17 MR. SUSMAN: 191 to 202 is a completely new rule to govern request for 18 19 production of documents and to replace Supreme Court Advisory Committee recommended discovery 20 It is recommended by the Court Rules Rule 11. 21 The discovery subcommittee thought 22 Committee. 23 that the current rule regarding request for 24 production was working rather well, that 25 document discovery was one of the most useful

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

forms of discovery and should not be unduly restricted by changes. So we made some minor changes in the rule governing request but not a whole lot.

1

2

3

4

5 Since the time of the discovery 6 subcommittee's recommendation and the Supreme 7 Court Advisory Committee's recommendation to the Court various members of the subcommittee 8 9 have heard various people state that maybe we should do something more on the subject of 10 11 document request. The subcommittee feels that if the Court feels compelled that something 12 more should be done on the subject of document 13 request, the rule proposed by the Court Rules 14 Committee is probably as good as any. 15 We 16 question the need for it, but no one sees any terrible adverse consequences in adopting the 17 rule proposed by the Court Rules Committee. 18

19So I don't know what we say on this, and20maybe we should get some guidance from Justice21Hecht or someone as to whether they want us to22do anything like this. I mean, it is a huge23area, but we have -- no one has given it the24kind of time and attention that maybe it25deserves, I mean, which is the truth; and if

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

8279 you want us to go back to the drawing board 1 2 between now and the next meeting simply on 3 this discovery request issue, we could, but we haven't thus far. 4 5 JUSTICE HECHT: Let me see what 6 my colleagues think. 7 MR. SUSMAN: Okay. I mean, 8 that's really the issue. I mean, it is a 9 whole area that we had so much work to do that we basically said, you know, this is working 10 11 okay. Let's not mess with it. We didn't get 12 a lot of complaints about abuses, and that was our attitude, and I think it was the attitude 13 of the Supreme Court Advisory Committee in 14 15 recommending a rule. Since that time various of us have heard, 16 17 well, there is an outcry for more regulation 18 of abusive document discovery, and I just 19 think that if the Court wants something more, 20 this is a good starting point, but we probably ought to look at it a little more carefully. 21 22 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Carl 23 Hamilton. Luke, one of the 24 MR. HAMILTON: purposes of the Court Rules Committee in doing 25 **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

this was to try to eliminate the problems of vast document production that exist and who pays for it and so forth and the time that's consumed in doing that and the disputes. It didn't really get that far because we really weren't able to solve the real problems that exist.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 This is what we turned out, but I really 9 think that it does need some more work and especially in the massive document production 10 11 cases, but this is what we were able to turn out after several months of working on it, but 12 I don't think it does the job that I 13 understand the Court really wanted to address 14 15 in it. It helps a little bit, but I don't 16 think it goes far enough. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: What is the balance on that Court Rules Committee now 18 between defendant and plaintiff, defense and 19 plaintiffs lawyers? 20 MR. HAMILTON: It's about half 21 and half. 22 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: About half 24 and half? Was there any strong partisanship 25 one way or the other on this rule as drafted? **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8280

	8281
1	MR. HAMILTON: No. There was
2	no partisanship at all. It's just a difficult
3	problem of how to deal with massive document
4	production cases.
5.	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Steve.
6	MR. SUSMAN: You know, I read
7	it, and it's a long rule, and the reason I
8	mean, I don't oppose it because I don't think
9	it's going to unduly restrict document
10	production. I mean, I don't think it means a
11	hell of a lot. It defines some terms, what
12	terms are, and generally what the time period
13	is, two years before the event in question
14	unless the court rules otherwise.
15	So there doesn't seem to be I mean, it
16	doesn't seem to do a lot in dealing with what
17	a perceived problem is, which is people
18	requiring to produce too many documents. I
19	don't think it's going to cut it down. I
20	don't think it should be cut down because I
21	have always believed that the cost of looking,
22	reviewing, selecting, and reading documents
23	that you request is greater than the cost of
24	producing them, and so lawyers who request a
25	warehouse full of documents pay the price, and
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

the marketplace is going to eventually teach them that they shouldn't be doing that, and they will begin shooting with a rifle. And I think a lot of discovery requests that you first get are outrageous because they are designed as document preservation orders, not real discovery requests. I would say in 98 percent, 99 percent of the cases I'm in, maybe 100 percent, we always negotiate something less than what is asked for the first time. What is ended up with is usually

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 to look at the request as it first comes in, 14 it's outrageous, but it's never complied with 15 on its terms. 16 So that's kind of my reaction to the

acceptable and not outrageous. Yes, I mean,

17 rule, and I mean, we can convene another meeting of the discovery subcommittee between 18 19 now and September, but I think before we take on additional work, particularly since this 20 committee has decided that what we recommended 21 22 was enough, I mean, that was our last -- we should get some indication that the Court 23 24 wants us to do more, if that's a fair request. 25 CHAIRMAN SOULES: In addition

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

8283 to that, Steve, it looks to me like there is a 1 lot of duplication or redundancy in this rule 2 from the general discovery rules that we have 3 4 already sent up there. 5 MR. SUSMAN: Yeah. There is. CHAIRMAN SOULES: To the Court. 6 7 MR. SUSMAN: Let me look. Let me turn to -- if I can, go on to 206-297, Item 8 9 No. 2 on page three. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, the 10 11 reason I raised that is if we do get a request from the Court for more work on this 12 particular area, I think we should excise the 13 redundancy that's in this long rule that's 14 15 already covered by other things we have sent 16 up there. 17 Well, like what? MR. SUSMAN: CHAIRMAN SOULES: Like 18 19 possession, custody, and control means what it means in 166b. Why do we need to say that? 20 That rule is a general rule that covers all 21 22 discovery. Abbreviations and pronouns, 23 conjunctives and disjunctives, gender neutral. MR. SUSMAN: Well, again, I 24 25 agree with you, Luke. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8284
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Privilege
2	logs, routine exempt documents. We have got
3	routine exempt discovery. We have got a rule
4	that discusses that, and it's before the
5	Court.
6	MR. SUSMAN: I mean, I did
7	think the Court Rules Committee in
8	promulgating this rule did not take a position
9	that's inconsistent with anything in the
10	Supreme Court Advisory Committee.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It appears.
12	I agree.
13	MR. SUSMAN: They tried even on
14	asserting a privilege to adopt I read it
15	fairly carefully. They tried to use the same
16	thing we have in asserting a privilege. They
17	are much more explicit, for example, in what a
18	privilege log must require than we were, which
19	is fine. We just didn't see much need for it
20	because people usually figure I don't see
21	there are many disputes about what privilege
22	logs should require. It's just but I don't
23	find the rule inconsistent with what we have
24	done.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: The way that
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

it's inconsistent is that we have tried to say one thing in one place and not repeat it over the panorama of the discovery rules; and now, if we come with this rule we have got one rule that seems to almost be a self-activating rule notwithstanding the general rules that we have already written; and that is inconsistent with the overall approach that we took through the -- so that's the only thing.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

I just request that if you do -- we are 10 11 asked to do this that the redundancy in this rule be stripped out because then why didn't 12 we put the redundancy in request for 13 admissions or someplace else? In depositions? 14 15 When we said it once we said it and that was the end of it. So and I probably won't get 16 17 much of a chance to talk to you except on the 18 phone if the Court wants us to do something.

19 Isn't that generally the way we 20 approached the discovery rules? Does anyone feel differently than I do about having this 21 22 bare bones as it applies to documents and pick 23 up the general rules where they are already 24 written? Everybody in agreement with that? 25 MR. SUSMAN: Agree.

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8286
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: John Marks.
2	MR. MARKS: I would just have
3	the question that we don't know what the Court
4	is going to do, if they are going to adopt our
5	version or the Rules Committee version; and as
6	I sit here I can't judge whether this is
7	consistent with what the Rules Committee has
8	done on the overall rules; and if it is, that
9	would be a reason why we ought to look at it
10	in that context.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Of course, we
12	can't act on what we don't know.
13	MR. MARKS: Well, we have had
14	the Rules Committee version before us.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And I'm not
16	following you, John. Give it to me again,
17	please.
18	MR. MARKS: Well, the Rules
19	Committee has sort of come with its own
20	version of discovery and, you know, the whole
21	thing; and part of what they have done here is
22	consistent, I guess, I don't know, might be
23	consistent with their overall approach to all
24	of this.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Right.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8287 MR. MARKS: And in that sense 1 2 we ought to look at it in that context because we don't know what the Court is going to do. 3 We don't know if they are going to adopt the 4 Rules Committee version or the Advisory 5 Committee version or some combination of the 6 7 two. 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: I think if 9 this committee did a 167 we should send a 167 that's consistent with the recommendations 10 that we have made to the Court unless we hear 11 that the Court has done something to those 12 13 recommendations. Because we have already got that up there, our work product is there. 14 15 What we should send should key into that. 16 MR. MARKS: Okay. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: But they have got the Court Rules version up there also, but 18 19 Court Rules could send something that's 20 consistent with theirs as an alternative. Is there any disagreement with that? 21 And having said 22 MR. MARKS: 23 that, the Court did send this back down to us to look at, I think, because it first went to 2425 Judge Phillips. ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES

> CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8288
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That is
2	standard SOP. When they get something from
3	Court Rules they send it to us.
4	MR. MARKS: Yes, sir.
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Steve Susman.
6	MR. SUSMAN: My only comment is
7	that there are ideas I mean, I think the
8	question of whether we want to go further on
9	request for production of documents exists
10	whether you are talking about the overall
11	approach of the Court Rules Committee or the
12	approach of the Supreme Court Advisory
13	Committee. I mean, it's very easy to take the
14	substance of what the Court Rules Committee
15	recommended and put it in a style and form of
16	our existing recommendation. We just go back
17	to the request for production rule and put in
18	some more meat on the potatoes, without the
19	redundancy and the repetitiveness. We can do
2 0	that. I mean, the only question is whether
21	it's worth it.
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: The only
23	reason I'm having this discussion is we are
24	not six meetings away from done.
25	MR. SUSMAN: Right.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8289
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We are, I
2	think, one meeting away from being done unless
3	we get something back from the Court that
4	causes us to work on something new, and I know
5	that what I'm saying has more to do with form
6	than substance, but what we look at next time
7	may be the last look we look at anything, and
8	I think the form needs to be consistent with
9	the rules we have sent to the Court. That's
10	the only reason for bringing it up.
11	MR. SUSMAN: Shall I go on?
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Judge
13	Peeples.
14	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Luke,
15	I think the issue of document production is
16	far too massive for us to deal with today and
17	at the next meeting. I really do, and I think
18	it would be a mistake to try to hurry it
19	through just because we seem to be finishing
20	up. If the Court wants something done, they
21	can tell us, and let us go back to the drawing
22	board or if there is a new committee later on
23	to do it, but this is a major part of the law,
24	and I hate to hurry through it.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8290
1	chair says if we are going to do it, get a
2	rule we can act on, we may decide that Judge
3	Peeples is correct and we can't do it, or
4	others may decide that it's something we can
5	do and we can get to the Court. I understand
6	that that could be an issue in September, and
7	if it is then we will have to deal with it.
8	MR. SUSMAN: I mean, I bet that
9	if all we do is recommend the Court Rules
10	Committee rule there is not going to be a lot
11	of controversy. I mean, I haven't generally
12	seen eye-to-eye with the Court Rules Committee
13	on their recommendations, but on this one I
14	don't have any big problem with it. It just
15	isn't necessary. I don't think anybody is
16	going to have a big problem with it when you
17	read it carefully.
18	The real fight is going to be if someone
19	says, "Well, we ought to go beyond what the
2 0	Court Rules Committee did in limiting or
21	restricting or regulating document
22	production." Then we are going to
23	have then that could not be done in another
24	meeting, but it will be just a matter of do we
25	like the Court Rules Committee, can we put it
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8291
1	in the format of our rules. Do we like their
2	proposal, can we put it in our format, that
3	certainly can be done by us.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I'm going to
5	docket this for September, and if the Court
6	says that they feel there is no need to do
7	it and I will hear from you so that I can
8	give direction, Judge, to Steve?
9	MR. SUSMAN: Good.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: However you
11	send the message is fine. We will not work
12	unless we get some direction from the Court
13	that we should do so. Okay?
14	JUSTICE HECHT: Yeah.
15	MR. SUSMAN: Page 203 and 205
16	of the third agenda, again, from Bob Gwinn,
17	wants further restriction of document request
18	abuses. This is the top of page three of the
19	disposition chart. Same comments as I have
20	already said. I mean, the proposed rules that
21	we just talked about would do the job for
22	Mr. Gwinn. It's basically what he's talking
23	about.
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Again, I will
25	put "September" with a question mark.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8292
ı	MR. SUSMAN: 297 is a proposal
2	by Richard Tulk. We put it down as accepted.
3	He wants to require the party serving
4	discovery requests to provide a computer disk
5	so the responding party need not retype
6	requests. Great minds think in the same way.
7	We have already proposed this in our proposed
8	rules, so the proposed rules require that if
9	you want the questions listed before the
10	answers on discovery requests, you must
11	provide a computer readable disk. So I don't
12	know whether I guess it's accepted or it's
13	rejected, but it's done.
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It's already
15	proposed to the Supreme Court and stands, I
16	guess, approved by us.
17	MR. SUSMAN: Right.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And we go
19	forward with the same proposal, which is
20	consistent with this inquiry, correct?
21	MR. SUSMAN: Right.
22	MR. HAMILTON: Can I ask a
23	question about that?
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Carl
25	Hamilton.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8293 We have had a MR. HAMILTON: 1 2 discussion about that, and how does that work 3 insofar as what program you send? I mean, maybe the program on the computer of the 4 5 recipient is not compatible with the sender, 6 so what good does it do to send a disk that 7 one can't use? 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: I think our 9 discussion on that was you send what the 10 sender has. MR. HAMILTON: That's it? 11 CHAIRMAN SOULES: And that's 12 what the sender has to do. 13 MR. HAMILTON: Whether it works 14 or not. 15 16 CHAIRMAN SOULES: They do it the best to make it work, and if it doesn't 17 work, they have to retype; but we can't -- you 18 19 can't be required to have a dozen systems of 20 word processing software so that you can fit the other side's, and there is conversion 21 22 programs --23 MR. SUSMAN: Pretty good. 24 CHAIRMAN SOULES: -- available 25 anyway at little cost. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8294
1	MR. SUSMAN: Page 208 to 211,
2	Steve Amis makes two suggestions. First, a
3	party may call as a witness any person
4	identified by the opposing party in a
5	discovery response. The second is that only
6	those interrogatory answers to which the party
7	has personal knowledge need to be verified by
8	the party. As to the first request the
9	subcommittee recommends rejection. Stating
10	this explicitly is probably unnecessary since
11	under our proposed Rule 6 it would be
12	extremely difficult for a party to claim
13	surprise if the other side calls as a witness
14	someone whom that party had identified as
15	having knowledge of relevant facts.
16	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Opposing
17	party.
18	MR. SUSMAN: Yeah. Too many
19	parties there, but the idea is that we
2 0	have and you will recall, we have a
21	provision of our discovery rules that say that
22	the consequence of a failure to timely
23	supplement and disclose witnesses may be
24	exclusion, but that the court is required
25	the court can relieve a party of that if the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8295
1	party can demonstrate that it didn't surprise
2	the other side, which to me seems to be
3	unfairly there is some words in there like
4	that. It seems to me fairly easy to
5	demonstrate that where the other side has
6	himself indicated an intention to call a
7	particular person as a witness.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: So you
9	recommend that be rejected?
10	MR. SUSMAN: Yes.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any
12	opposition to that? That will stand approved.
13	MR. SUSMAN: The second is
14	something that seems like a good idea,
15	although it's not in our current Rule 12. In
16	the letter Mr. Amis points out that there are
17	two kinds of interrogatory answers, those as
18	to which a party should have personal
19	knowledge because they are facts within a
20	party's knowledge and other interrogatories
21	that call for contentions or the
22	identification of experts or the
23	identification of persons with knowledge of
24	facts, and that frequently we require our
25	clients to verify those answers when the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8296 clients in truth have no business verifying 1 2 because they don't know. These are lawyers' 3 decisions, not a client's decision. Our current Rule 12 does not distinguish 4 5 between the types of answers, but requires 6 personal verification in all cases by the 7 party. The committee thought it might be a 8 pretty good idea to make that distinction. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Discussion? 9 Richard Orsinger. 10 MR. ORSINGER: I would be 11 12 troubled if we have a sentence as general as this stuck in there because you will never be 13 able to determine what was sworn to and what 14 It seems to me if we are going to 15 was not. 16 say that repeating what persons with knowledge 17 of relevant facts know need not be sworn or repeating what your hired expert's opinions 18 are need not be sworn, I would feel much 19 better about that because that would mean the 20 21 non-sworn part of it would be specifically If you just have a sentence in 22 targeted. 23 there and saying, "The party only has to swear 24 to what they have personal knowledge of" then 25 you are going to get an affidavit that says, **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8297
ı	"I swear to only what I have personal
2	knowledge of," and you're never going to know
3	what's sworn to.
4	MR. MARKS: Well, I think we
5	should either swear to everything or nothing,
6	just from the standpoint of simplicity.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Just in
8	trying to think through this because of the
9	way the old rule was written, it would seem to
10	me like that a party swearing to persons with
11	knowledge of relevant facts is not that big of
12	deal because the lawyer is advising the party
13	that these are the people or these are the
14	contentions or these are whatever they seem to
15	be that are the lawyer's work may be something
16	more than really lodged historically in the
17	client's mind, and we are not really doing
18	that much violence to a verification of
19	everything, to have a verification of
20	everything.
21	Now, maybe it is hearsay because the
22	client heard it from the client's lawyer, but
23	the client's lawyer is the client's agent, so
24	what? And is it a big deal anyway? It
25	doesn't seem to be.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8298
1	MR. SUSMAN: I think it's not a
2	big deal.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: You recommend
4	accepting this.
5	MR. SUSMAN: But a mild,
6	lukewarm recommendation. I mean, we didn't
7	want to be negative on everything.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Since it's a
9	committee recommendation there doesn't need to
10	be a second. Any further discussion?
11	Bill Dorsaneo.
12	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I don't
13	want to belabor this, but why isn't an
14	information and belief affidavit good enough
15	for interrogatories?
16	MR. MARKS: Yeah. Right.
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I mean,
18	ordinarily we don't like information and
19	belief affidavits for, you know, summary
20	judgment or for some purpose where we want the
21	person to have personal knowledge, but for
22	interrogatories, unless you bend personal
23	knowledge into that by saying, "I have
24	personal knowledge of what my answer is, which
25	is based on information I got from somebody
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8299
1	else," why isn't information and belief good
2	enough?
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Richard
4	Orsinger.
5	MR. ORSINGER: Well,
6	information and belief is not an affidavit, so
7	we shouldn't dilute ourselves into thinking
8	that anything is being said under oath. There
9	are a number of cases saying that you can't
10	assign perjury for an information and belief
11	affidavit, and it won't support summary
12	judgment affidavits, it won't support
13	temporary restraining orders. So if you say
14	that you are going to have an information and
15	belief affidavit, just pretend like you don't
16	have an affidavit, because that's what it is.
17	MR. MARKS: But aren't these
18	interrogatory answers aren't those judicial
19	admissions of some kind? I mean, it's
2 0	different from filing an affidavit that you
21	want to support a motion for summary judgment
22	or some other motion where you need to have
23	personal knowledge. This is just responses to
24	interrogatories.
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And there
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8300 1 is never going to be a perjury conviction or an effort to --2 JUSTICE HECHT: 3 Has there ever been? 4 5 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** -- charge 6 somebody with perjury for answering an 7 interrogatory. 8 MR. ORSINGER: Well, is there 9 in sworn testimony in court? I mean, how many 10 perjury convictions have you ever heard of 11 people lying in court? **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 12 The only reason why you -- I'm not being responsive, 13 but the only reason why you would want 14 somebody to verify interrogatory answers is so 15 16 you can impeach them. Say, "Didn't you swear 17 to this?" They say, "Well, yeah, I swore to it, but I only swore to it on information and 18 belief," and that's not going to get somebody 19 20 away from their oath and from being impeached. Huh? 21 But it is strictly a technical matter 22 23 because, quite frankly, that's what personal knowledge means now, the reality of it, for 24 25 most interrogatory answers, and how a **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8301
1	corporation has personal knowledge of anything
2	I don't know.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Are we ready
4	to vote? Richard.
5	MR. ORSINGER: No. I would
6	speak against making the change. First of
7	all, I have never heard of a problem with
8	this. Second of all, if you have a problem,
9	especially if it has to do with third parties,
10	you can say, "I understand that they say this"
11	or "I believe that they say this."
12	An answer to interrogatory is not just
13	limited to what you personally saw with your
14	own eyes or your own ears. So if they say
15	this person with knowledge of relevant facts
16	in areas of knowledge that they are familiar
17	with, there is no reason that can't be based
18	on hearsay, and so I don't feel like anyone is
19	ever in a trap being forced to swear to
20	something that they don't know; and, you know,
21	on the debate of whether interrogatories ought
22	to be sworn or not, I can tell you that as a
23	lawyer I'm probably more conscientious with
24	any document that's going to be sworn to with
25	my client than I would be if it wasn't.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8302 I mean, if interrogatories are not going 1 2 to be sworn to then they are really no 3 different from pleadings, and so I like this practice as it exists now. I don't think that 4 5 people are forced to lie under oath, and I 6 think that it does make people more cautious 7 about what they put in the interrogatories. 8 Well, the only MR. MARKS: 9 issue I would raise there, Richard, is not a big one, and that is, affidavits from the 10 lawyer as opposed to from the client, an 11 information and belief affidavit. 12 I think 13 that's the way it used to be. A lawyer could sign for his client on the interrogatories. 14 MR. ORSINGER: There is a rule, 15 16 though, that says that you can't sign -- a lawyer can't sign for the client on answers to 17 interrogatories. 18 19 MR. MARKS: I know, but that's 20 not always been the rule. MR. ORSINGER: No. I see what 21 you're saying. 22 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: We went through that when we -- we have had that 24 25 discussion already whenever we went through **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8303 the discovery rules to change it back so that 1 2 the lawyer could sign the interrogatories and voted it down. 3 4 Anything else? Those in favor of the 5 proposed rule change from Steve Amis show by 6 hands. One -- or two. Those opposed? Eight. 7 Eight to two against it. 8 MR. SUSMAN: The next proposal, 9 212-213, comes from Pat Hazel, proposing a 10 rule covering appointment of guardians ad 11 The Supreme Court Advisory Committee litem. didn't consider this rule, to my recollection, 12 13 but it kind of -- the reasons for it, as suggested by Professor Hazel, make sense. 14 15 Someone who knows more about this subject than 16 people on the subcommittee will have to 17 address whether we should make these changes 18 or not. 19 MR. HAMILTON: Luke? 20 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Carl Hamilton. 21 22 MR. HAMILTON: These next three 23 rules are Court Rules Committee rules that 24 somehow got to you-all in draft form. Thev 25 are still being worked on and should be put in **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

final form at our next meeting, but these are just preliminary drafts, but the purpose of the guardian ad litem rule is going to be to require that the courts actually hold a hearing and make a determination -- in the absence of an agreement between the parties and make a determination that there is a conflict and enter that in an order, rather than just appointing somebody because the judge thinks there ought to be a guardian ad litem.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 The other, the second rule, is to 13 authorize a notice type of a subpoena for 14 trial for a party rather than having to spend 15 the 90 bucks and have them served by the 16 sheriff. A notice to the lawyer, just like 17 you do on a deposition, would suffice to 18 require the presence of a party or a 19 production of documents at trial, and then the third rule is -- I think it's to make it 20 consistent with the change in the other one, 21 22 but those are just still in the draft stages. 23 MR. SUSMAN: I would certainly 24 say when we thought these were acceptable changes we had no idea that the Court Rules 25 **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8305
1	Committee was working on them, but you can see
2	our view is that they are fine, basically. I
3	mean, it was just something we didn't work on,
4	and I would suggest that we defer action on
5	these until our September meeting and see if
6	we can get
7	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Can you
8	have something by September, Carl?
9	MR. SUSMAN: Can we get
10	anything from the Court Rules Committee?
11	MR. HAMILTON: We are supposed
12	to finalize it at our next meeting, which is
13	next month.
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay.
15	MR. SUSMAN: I mean, these
16	things I mean, the last two, I don't know
17	anything about guardian ad litems, but the
18	last two certainly seem to make good sense. I
19	mean, they point out that you can get a party
20	or an agent of a party or someone under a
21	party's control to a deposition by simply
2 2	noticing it without subpoenaing them. Why
23	should it be more difficult to get that same
24	person to testify at trial? I can't think of
25	why it should be more difficult, and the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8306 second rule is obvious, too. 1 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 2 We are taking 3 them one at a time. 173, we are going to docket that for September? 4 5 MR. SUSMAN: Right. MR. ORSINGER: Can I make a 6 7 comment on that? 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yes, sir. 9 MR. ORSINGER: There are 10 independent -- Carl, independent provisions in 11 the Texas Family Code relating to the 12 appointment of guardian ad litems in 13 parent-child relationship suits, and I presume that your committee is not concerned with 14 15 those at all. 16 MR. HAMILTON: No. 17 MR. ORSINGER: Then at least at the comment stage or in our committee 18 19 discussion we ought to be sure that this is 20 not going to indirectly operate as some kind of repealer of that, and maybe it doesn't need 21 to be more than just said here in this 22 23 committee. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 24 I think any 25 rule we pass doesn't repeal a statute unless ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

-	
	8307
1	the Supreme Court expressly says so under
2	their Rules Enabling Act, so
3	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well,
4	that's not what the statute says.
5	MR. ORSINGER: Well, as long
6	the record is clear. I would be comfortable
7	as long as the record is clear at the
8	committee level that that's not happening then
9	that will eliminate any doubt.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's fine,
11	and that would not be the intent. So we are
12	going to put this and Court Rules, I know
13	they are working on a lot of things, but we
14	are going to need to have that pretty early,
15	say by first of September, in order to get it
16	distributed to you're going to meet
17	sometime in August? When?
18	MR. HAMILTON: Our meeting is
19	the fourth Friday in August.
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Oh. And our
21	meeting is the 19th.
22	MR. HAMILTON: I think we can
23	get it to you by then. By about the 10th of
24	September.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: All right.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

If you will get it to us by the 10th, get it to me by the 10th, I will immediately distribute it so that everybody will have it in advance of the meeting, and hopefully we can plow through it, but whatever, and I don't think we are going to reconsider discovery, for example, but rules such as this that are not inconsistent with what we have already approved and sent to the Court we would certainly need those and want them. We had a gap in meetings of this

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

committee that was more than two years. Ι 12 13 think closer to three years, before we started these meetings two years ago, so it may be 14 awhile, and of course, the Supreme Court 15 16 doesn't have to -- the committee is a lame duck committee anyway, but the Court can 17 proceed with the Court Rules recommendations 18 if they choose, but typically has not, 19 20 traditionally has not. They have come through our committee first before the Court acts on 21 them, and I'm just saying that as a courtesy 22 23 to the committee. We want your input, and we want to act on it, but we are getting towards 24 25 the end of this session.

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8309
1	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: These
2	rules, it's kind of an accident of
3	organization that these rules are in the
4	discovery subcommittee because they are not
5	discovery rules. They are in the evidence
6	part of depositions, and they are not in the
7	recodification draft contained in the
8	discovery part of the draft. They are
9	contained either in the parties part of 173 or
10	in the trial part for trial subpoenas and
11	subpoenas generally. So, Carl, if you could
12	even send those to me so I can have them in
13	the event that they are voted up, it will
14	facilitate things.
15	MR. HAMILTON: Yeah.
16	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Because that
17	codification is also going to be wrapped up,
18	we think, in September. Okay. So 173 is on
19	for September. 177b?
2 0	MR. SUSMAN: Same situation.
21	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Same. On for
2 2	September.
23	MR. SUSMAN: And 181 is same
24	situation.
2 5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 181, same.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

ļ	
	8310
1	MR. SUSMAN: On new Rule 182,
2	218 to 220, deals with the
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: This first
4	one, 177b, looks pretty broad. Proposed new
5	rule requiring a party or his agent, that's
6	one thing, or one subject to his control?
7	What if I don't want to bring an expert?
8	MR. HAMILTON: That's been
9	deleted in the final draft.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Has it?
11	MR. HAMILTON: It's going to be
12	restricted to the party or the lawyer
13	representing the party.
14	MR. SUSMAN: As I understood,
15	they want to make it coextensive with what you
16	can require in a deposition notice. I think
17	that's the point.
18	MR. ORSINGER: And can I ask,
19	if the party is a corporation does that
20	include
21	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, I liked
22	what he said better because we may be
23	compelled to bring an expert.
24	MR. MARKS: Into a deposition.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Into a
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8311 deposition. You're saying the party or the 1 2 party's agent, and that's restricted to that? 3 MR. HAMILTON: Right. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 4 Okay. 182, is that what's next? 5 MR. SUSMAN: 182 deals with the 6 7 explosive issues of firearms. 8 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 181 is --9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 181 is on for 10 September. 11 MR. SUSMAN: This is a very, very interesting rule that I didn't even know 12 there was a problem for it. The committee 13 recommends rejecting this rule unless someone 14 thinks there is a big problem. 15 16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Careful. MR. SUSMAN: I don't want to 17 18 write a letter to this guy telling him that's 19 our decision. Someone else can. 20 JUSTICE HECHT: Will the rejection be taken to be provable? 21 22 CHAIRMAN SOULES: If you bring 23 a firearm in as evidence, you've got to be 24 sure it's unloaded, you can't point it at 25 I mean, it's not a laughing matter, anybody. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8312
1	actually.
2	JUSTICE HECHT: It just
3	happened the other day.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Pardon?
5	JUSTICE HECHT: It just
6	happened the other day.
7	MR. ORSINGER: A defense lawyer
8	pointed a gun at a jury or something?
9	JUSTICE HECHT: Yeah. Down in
10	Houston. He pulled the trigger.
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That's a
12	good way to impress the jury.
13	MR. ORSINGER: Did he lose the
14	verdict?
15	JUSTICE HECHT: Well, not only
16	did he lose the verdict, but they all filed
17	downstairs and initiated suit against him.
18	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Criminal
19	proceeding, I take it.
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, the
21	recommendation is that the rule be rejected,
22	and this, I think, is the fourth vote. Three
23	previous votes have rejected this, although
24	you weren't aware of that and I wasn't aware
25	of it, either. Lee is advising me on this,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

and the reason, I guess, is that if you take the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct and put all of that together, this would be outrageous conduct anyway. Maybe it doesn't need a special rule.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Is that the feeling of the committee, we don't need a special rule on this, that there are governances in the structure already that should take care of this problem? Anyone disagree?

Okay. The committee's recommendation that the rule as such will be rejected, although the practice we feel is already covered elsewhere. That will stand approved. MR. SUSMAN: Rule 200, page 221 to 226, is a proposal from the Court Rules

17 Committee that would require -- part of it 18 would require that the party who presents an 19 expert, a retained expert, for his deposition 20 pays that expert for the time getting ready and during the deposition, correcting the 21 22 deposition. That is a provision that this 23 Supreme Court Advisory Committee adopted and 24 sent on as an amendment to our discovery rules 25 to the Texas Supreme Court to codify the

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

practice that the party who retains the expert pays the expert for the time involved in depositions.

4 The Court Rules Committee goes a large 5 step beyond that and also suggests that if 6 there is a nonretained expert deposed, the 7 party taking the deposition must pay the fees 8 of the nonretained experts. I think this was 9 a matter which we discussed in connection with the amendment we sent to the Court, and I 10 11 would urge that it be rejected. CHAIRMAN SOULES: That was the 12 vote last time, too. We didn't inform you. 13 Ι

think we did act on this last time. Any change in vote? The rejection will stand approved then.

Okay. Steve.

1

2

3

14

15

16

17

18 MR. SUSMAN: Thank you. 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Thank you 20 very much, and we have got then two items on September with question marks relative to 21 Rule 167 and three items on your agenda for 22 next time, 173, 177b, and 181, which we 23 anticipate receiving from Court Rules in time 24 25 to get distributed.

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8315
1	JUSTICE HECHT: Luke?
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Justice
3	Hecht.
4	JUSTICE HECHT: If I could go
5	back up to 166a, I'm sorry I missed the May
6	meeting. I was at the American Law Institute,
7	which has its annual meeting at that time each
8	year, and unfortunately it just conflicted;
9	but I would like to say that the Court was
10	very grateful for the proposal that Judge
11	Peeples worked on and that so many members of
12	the committee participated in; but we don't
13	decide these things in a vacuum; and we have a
14	group of people across the street who have an
15	interest in our business, sometimes an overly
16	instrusive interest in our business, we think;
17	but that's not their view; and so we have to
18	be mindful of their reactions to it, too.
19	The Court, frankly, was of the view we
20	have not made this public, but it was an
21	administrative matter, so there is no reason
22	not to say it that the whole issue would be
23	better addressed if we gave it some more time,
24	time for the feelings to kind of sort out
25	on the views to sort out on the proposal,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

and time over in the legislature, but that was not the case.

1

2

3 The Court waited until the night before the bill that was in the House was to be voted 4 out of the calendars committee to the floor 5 6 before we acted, and we felt like what we did 7 do was prudent for a lot of reasons. Since 8 then Joe Jamail has written us a good letter 9 and Sarah Duncan and Mike Young and Chip Babcock of this committee and then we have 10 11 gotten our usual spade of letters on both 12 sides saying "Way to go," "It's about time," and "We wish you-all were dead," and so we are 13 used to that and we don't pay much attention 14 15 to those letters.

16 But we have gotten at least four and 17 maybe more very substantive letters raising 18 some good issues that were part of the 19 discussions in the committee's proposal, and we intend to look at those before September 20 and try to accommodate them as best we can, 21 but I don't want the committee to think that 22 23 the communication just runs one way here, so 24 while it's too much to say that I'm willing to 25 submit to cross-examination, I am willing to

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

try to answer any questions because obviously some feelings ran fairly high on this issue. That's not always a good thing.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

I will be happy to -- the Court was unanimous. We thought about it a long number of hours, which is unusual to spend on one rule, but it was an important -- it's an important change. We do want it to work, and we don't want the sky to fall, as some people are saying it's going to, and we are not -- we don't think that all of the problems are exaggerated.

13 We think there will be some, and we are concerned about that, but by the same token, 14 the Court and this committee have not been 15 looked on favorably by the legislature since 16 17 Chapter 9 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code was repealed by the Court in 1987 or '88, 18 19 and we are paying the price, and we continue 20 to pay the price, and it's unthinkable to me and it was to the Court that the Supreme Court 21 should seed the summary judgment rule to the 22 23 legislature.

24We have seeded -- some of you know this,25but we have already seeded a dozen or so rules

to the legislature in statutes that provide that the Court can't change them, no matter what; and this is now the standard language that's put in every bill ever since Chapter 9 was repealed; and we have asked Governor Bullock and Speaker Laney to take it out, and they politely told us "no." So that's part of the concern.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 Maybe it could have been negotiated differently. I don't know, but I mean, the 10 Court has to concern itself and this 11 12 committee, too, with that reality more and 13 more, and I don't think it's a question of relationships. We have offered to put 14 15 legislators on the committee, either as 16 members or as ex officio or whatever they 17 They are not interested in that. want. They are more interested in you coming over and 18 19 talking to their committee. So that's fine.

20 Our Court has more power over rule making 21 than, we think, any other court in the United 22 States, and so there was a good reason for 23 that 55 years ago, 57 years ago, and we want 24 the legislature to continue to believe that, 25 but I would be happy to talk to you, and the

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

Court is anxious for you to know that we value 1 2 the advice very greatly. We did not disregard 3 it. We had not made up our minds ahead of 4 time, particularly on the no reasonable -- a 5 reasonable time for discovery,. We are very 6 sensitive to the trial judges' comments that 7 this is not a good thing, that it leaves too 8 much ambiguity in it, but out in the country 9 judges don't always set deadlines, and for 10 people who are involved in the process on the other side of us this was not an acceptable 11 alternative. 12

So we will try to make it clear that we 13 do mean that, and if judges do set deadlines 14 15 then that will be presumptively reasonable 16 time for discovery, but -- and if the 17 discovery rules pass with such a period in there then I think it makes a lot more sense 18 19 to go back in and tie that up, but again, we 20 didn't pick the timing on this. We were 21 responding to other people's agendas. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 22 Well, as 23 Chair I think maybe I will lead off here and maybe no one else wants to participate. 24 The

25

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES

repeal of Chapter 9 has been seized upon by

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

the legislature unfairly; and in fact, what this committee and the Court did was an accommodation or a recognition of the legislature's desire because what this committee recommended to the Court and what the Court adopted was verbatim the statute that had been passed.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 The only thing that -- the only event of 9 significance was that the Supreme Court 10 decided to put it in its rules and to take it 11 out of the statutes, but there was no change. So there was not an in-your-face issue with 12 the legislature, and they have seized on that, 13 I think unfairly, to -- and I'm not sure that 14 what I have just said hasn't been lost 15 16 somewhere in the process of dealing internal at least in the minds of the legislature. 17

We told the legislature before they 18 passed that rule -- that statute, that the 19 20 Court was going to pass a frivolous pleadings They went ahead and did it; and I went 21 rule. 22 to the committee; and Pat Hill was the 23 representative; and she said, "I don't believe 24 You have had your chance. I don't you. 25 believe that you will do it, and we are going

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

to go forward with this." Then the Court did it and felt that that was responsive to what the legislature had mandated and that the rule ought to be in the rules and not someplace else, and that was the only issue, and if we had been permitted time beyond that particular legislature, the rule would have been in the books anyway. That's the facts of that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 Second, the committee certainly felt, as 10 the Court did, that the summary judgment rule should be adjusted in the rules and worked a 11 12 lot of hours in session and subcommittee hours 13 and Judge Peeples and others a lot of hours outside of the session to present a rule that 14 15 over the broad experiences of the committee 16 seem to take care of a lot of problems that 17 the present rule does not seem to address and 18 to get it to the Court on a timely basis so 19 that the timing of it would not fall a victim 20 of what happened in Chapter 9; that is, the legislature says, "We don't believe you" and 21 22 does something before the Court had a chance 23 to act. Of course, the Court did act and the 24 legislature didn't this time, and that was 25 good.

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8321

I think really the differences felt by 1 2 the committee members had to do really with the substance of it more than timing. 3 4 Particularly the comments that I have heard 5 have to do with this type of motion for 6 summary judgment having to be supported by 7 summary judgment evidence, evidence that 8 qualifies as summary judgment evidence, and 9 the impact that that's going to have on the 10 discovery process, because to develop summary 11 judgment evidence outside the control -- or outside of the personal knowledge, given the 12 nature of the affidavits that have to be given 13 to support summary judgments, outside of the 14 15 personal knowledge of persons under the 16 control of the party resisting the summary 17 judgment, defensively in contemplation that there will be these kinds of motions filed --18 and "defensively" meaning the plaintiff 19 20 defending a motion for summary judgment, the 21 respondent to a summary judgment. 22 Perhaps we are going to now have to

22 anticipate that these motions are coming and 23 do discovery where not previously necessary 25 when we had the previous standards of 166a.

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8323
1	So the impact on discovery and the already
2	vocalized in CLE sessions feeling that the
3,	failure to file a 166b(e) motion for summary
4	judgment upon the enactment the effective
5	date, following the effective date of that
6	rule, is as tantamount to malpractice as not
7	asking standard interrogatories is now
8	considered to be. I mean, I don't want I
9	will be a pig in a barrel and just say those
10	things first. I think it's somewhat my
11	responsibility as the Chair here to respond to
12	your remarks, and I think you were inviting
13	them.
14	JUSTICE HECHT: Uh-huh.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And it's not
16	confrontational at all. There is
17	disagreement, but that was evident in our work
18	product that we sent there. There is
19	disagreement that is evidenced in the rule
2 0	that the Court brought about, but we all
21	understand where the decisions are made, and
2 2	we would not be your appropriately, your
23	servants on this committee if we did not give
24	that appropriate deference, and we do.
25	JUSTICE HECHT: Well
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

I	
	8324
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: As a
2	committee.
3	JUSTICE HECHT: Yes, and we are
4	very appreciative of that, but let me say,
5	what our view of what happened 10 years ago is
6	is irrelevant. We don't make those rules, and
7	so we are in large part at the mercy of the
8	I hope and continue to believe, the considered
9	and deliberate judgment of the legislature,
10	and I don't mean to paint them as vindictive.
11	I don't think they are. I think they are
12	legitimately concerned about what they see is
13	the best course for the people of this state,
14	but when they see that then we all have to
15	they and we both have to consider how we are
16	going to proceed, because, again, we don't
17	want to be crosswise with them unnecessarily,
18	and I hope that they feel the same way,
19	although you can't always tell when they are
20	in session, but that's what we hope.
21	But anyway, and as to the substance, the
2 2	Court remains concerned about this. We don't
23	want this to be something that won't work or
24	something that causes more problems than it
25	solves, but again, we felt like at the time
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

those problems would have to be worked out a 1 2 different way, either in some comments -- we 3 will change the comments to try to reflect the concerns that have been expressed -- or in 4 5 The one good thing about subsequent changes. 6 our process, the rule making process, is that 7 it's easier to change it through us, I think, 8 than it is through the legislature. To try 9 and get the legislature to reconsider the 10 summary judgment practice every two years is not a very attractive possibility. 11 12 So I think I want to say that the Court 13 hears this. I mean, we have all seen the letters. We have all read them and talked 14 15 about them already, and we will talk about 16 them some more, but again, there are other considerations. We are trying to be mindful 17 of all of them, just as we have been with 18 19 discovery, but I think a lot of the concerns 20 will be assuaged by the changes in the 21 comments, but if they are not, there is still time left to fix it. 22 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: John Marks. 24 MR. MARKS: I would just like 25 to say that the Chairman's views about it are **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

> CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8325

	8326
1	not the unanimous views of the committee
2	because there are many of us who
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I said those
4	were comments earlier.
5.	MR. MARKS: support what the
6	Court did; and secondly, I think it's
7	appropriate to comment on the CLE, the
8	comments that have been made at CLE. I get
9	the impression, although I have haven't been
10	to them, that a lot of them are made by people
11	who have a position with respect to the rules.
12	They don't like the summary judgment rule; and
13	so in a sense I think a lot of that is crying
14	"wolf" and anticipating things that won't
15	happen; but having said that, I don't know. I
16	don't think anybody knows really what's going
17	to occur.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Steve Susman.
19	MR. SUSMAN: Well, I mean, as I
2 0	understand, the "wolf" crying is based upon
21	the fear that it will summary judgment will
22	be filed routinely in every case. You don't
23	have to do any guessing on that. You just
24	have to go to the federal system and ask the
25	question, and as I understand it from the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

federal judges, there is not a case now, civil case pending, certainly in the Southern District, in which a summary judgment as a dispositive motion is not filed.

1

2

3

4

5 So, I mean, they are being inundated, the 6 federal judges, with dispositive motions; and 7 they have a bunch of law clerks to help them 8 deal with it; and I mean, the real question is 9 have we put too big of a burden on trial 10 judges who don't have law clerks, the state 11 trial judges, by now encouraging -- and I 12 think you are absolutely right. It's going to 13 be routine in every case, and I don't think you have to guess at what's going to happen. 14 You just look at the federal rule, which this 15 16 is close enough to, to see that.

17 So I would like to ask -- I mean, I would 18 like to ask one other question, if I can, 19 while Justice Hecht is here, and that is, what 20 is the timetable do you think on the discovery rules because -- the reason I ask the question 21 22 is not out of curiosity. If you will recall, 23 last year or year before whenever these rules were hot there was a lot of continuing legal 24 25 education organized around the expectation

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8328
ı	that the rules were coming out pretty soon.
2	No one exactly knew when, and a lot of
3	lawyers came out and heard presentations about
4	the rules. Therapeutic, I believe. They were
5	all therapeutic, these discussions about
6	discovery abuse; and now, of course, people
7	are talking about the fall line-up of CLE
8	programs during the spring line-up, and I'm
9	just curious what we can tell them about
10	whether this is a hot topic or a dead topic
11	insofar as arranging CLE programs, you know,
12	next fall.
13	JUSTICE HECHT: It's very much
14	alive, and the Court is going to do something
15	about it's going to adopt the rules that
16	have been sent to us in some form. Now, the
17	big controversy or the principal controversy
18	is over Rule 1, but there is some other
19	controversies along through there; but 85
20	percent of what this committee sent to the
21	Court, the Court Rules Committee, and I think
22	everybody, most of the lawyers I have talked
23	to and judges I have talked to, are in favor
24	of; and so I don't think there is much
25	question that we will adopt that. For
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES

8328

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

8329 1 example, the elucidation of privileges, the 2 attempts to limit prophylactic requests and 3 objections, assertions of privilege, the whole 4 process that was set up with the limits on 5 depositions. 6 MR. SUSMAN: What do you think 7 the timing would be? It's more the timing I'm 8 interested in than what you are going to do. 9 JUSTICE HECHT: Right. Well, I 10 think the Court wants to meet in September. 11 We have not set arguments on cases in 12 September in anticipation that we would work 13 on the rules. So barring any unforeseen circumstances, I am scheduled to give a 14 presentation at the state judicial conference 15 16 at the end of September on the new rules, 17 so --18 MR. SUSMAN: Well, that's a 19 pretty good --20 JUSTICE HECHT: I'm hopeful that I will have something to say, and I 21 anticipate that I will. 22 So, again, on timing, I guess we had thought that the chances of the 23 24 redo of the civil rules being anywhere close 25 to being done by the time we got to discovery **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

was not very realistic, but now it looks like we are a lot closer than we thought, but I think that we are still -- given that we have to go through the editing process and Brian adds another six months onto the process, we will probably go ahead and do discovery before we do the rest of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 People feel differently on the Court 9 about that, but that's my sense of it. But I 10 look forward to us -- we are bolstered by the 11 Rand study. We have got a lot more under our 12 belts than we had before, so I think we are 13 ready to do something.

14 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Anyone else
15 have remarks to address to Justice Hecht on
16 either of these issues?

17 Well, I would MR. ORSINGER: just like to say in passing that while I think 18 19 the burden will be increased for the trial 20 judges I anticipate that they will pass part of that burden on to the court of appeals to 21 22 the extent that they are granted. Because it 23 may be worse in Bexar County than in other 24 counties because in other counties if you only 25 want to hear one summary judgment in a week

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

you only set it; but in Bexar County we assign them out randomly; and so it's possible that a judge in Bexar County might get two or three summary judgment motions in one week in the period of time between 8:30 and 9:30 in the morning, which is when the judges who are handling jury trials help the trial docket do the nonjury stuff.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 And I think that what's going to happen 10 if a lot of these get filed is that they are 11 going to start stacking up, it's going to be 12 unrealistic for a judge to look at anything 13 because whoever is defending is going to file three feet of papers in hopes that they are 14 15 going to have some kind of fact established, and that the trial judges, unassisted by 16 17 magistrates or anybody else, are just going to 18 make a decision based on the summary of the 19 arguments that the lawyers give them in 30 or 20 45 minutes; and if the motion is granted it's going to go to the court of appeals where the 21 court of appeals probably will be the first 22 23 judicial step where somebody actually sits 24 down and synthesizes the real written record. 25 Now, I may be being unfair, and I don't

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8331

know. Judge Peeples may disagree with me 1 2 entirely, but I anticipate that a lot of the 3 additional work on the summary judgment analysis is going to get offloaded onto the 4 5 courts of appeals, and maybe that's a good 6 place for it because it's a quieter 7 environment, and they have plenty of staff 8 there, and maybe the staff there is going to 9 decide whether it should or shouldn't have been granted, but as a practical matter that's 10 11 what I think is going to happen. JUSTICE HECHT: Well, in 12 13 response to that, I hear what Steve says, but the difference -- one difference between the 14 15 federal courts and the state courts is they are supposed to write it on every motion that 16 17 they get or most of them, and we certainly don't expect our trial judges to do that, and 18 so there is one difference. 19 No. 2, you still can't get reversed for 20 denying a motion for summary judgment. 21 So I 22 assume the trial judges are aware of that, and 23 No. 3, the federal courts have had a huge volume of motions for sanctions. 24 As I 25 understand from lawyers who practice in ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES

8332

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

federal court, hardly a case goes by that you don't have two or three motions for sanctions against each other in the court pretrial, and we don't have anything like that in the state system.

1

2

3

4

5

6 We have a lot of them, and it might be 7 too many of them, but we don't have one in 8 every case. A busy trial judge in Dallas has 9 1,200 cases on the docket, and maybe 100 or 150 of them will have motions for sanctions 10 11 filed. Now, that's a lot, but it's not anywhere close to what I think the federal 12 13 experience is. So I guess I say all of that to say I hope it doesn't turn out to be that 14 way, but if it does then we will have to see 15 16 what needs to be changed. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Don Hunt. 18 Mr. Chairman, I want MR. HUNT: 19 to direct an informational question to Justice 20 Hecht to be certain I heard what I thought I Is it the Court's intention to, No. 1, 21 heard. 22 redo some comments; and No. 2, is there a 23 possibility that you will tinker with the 24 substance? 25 JUSTICE HECHT: I doubt we will

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306·1003

tinker with the substance. Again, we haven't 1 finally decided this, but none of my 2 colleagues have expressed any interest in 3 changing the black letter rule, but they have 4 all expressed some interest in clarifying in 5 the comments, if it needs to be clarified, 6 that you can't appeal by mandamus or otherwise 7 8 from denial of summary judgment under 166a any 9 more than you can under any other section of the rules unless the legislature gives you the 10 right to do that. 11

We will try to explain what we think "a 12 reasonable time for discovery" means so to 13 take the trial judges out of the crunch of 14 having to litigate that in every case until we 15 16 get the discovery rules finalized, one or the 17 other. Clarify that we think Chapter 10 applies to motions for summary judgment just 18 like it applies to all other motions, and if 19 they are filed, if the motion is filed without 20 ground or in bad faith then it's subject to 21 the sanctions that the statute provides for, 22 23 and I think there was one other issue. What summary judgment evidence is. Again, that's a 24 25 little harder issue, but we are trying to say

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

8335 something about it in comment. 1 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 2 We have got 3 GTE vs. Tanner on frivolous motion for summary 4 judgment, and so I don't know whether 5 that -- are you going to overrule that in 6 comment or --7 JUSTICE HECHT: Well, no, but 8 the -- I think it's a lot harder to file a 9 frivolous motion for summary judgment under the rest of the rule than it is under 166a(i) 10 11 because to come in and say, "We think we disproved this this way and this way and these 12 are our grounds," I mean, there are probably 13 some frivolous motions filed, but I think it's 14 kind of been the thought, at least I've heard 15 16 people express this view, that you are kind of 17 entitled to file a 166a motion, not a(i), but the rest of the motion any time you feel like 18 it. 19 And it's kind of unusual to think of 20 sanctioning, but whether that's true or not --21 and I'm not sure it is, but whether it's true 22 23 or not, I think that if it is anywhere near true, that these will just be routinely filed 24 25 when it is possible to pick up the first

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

deposition in the case or the deposition of 1 2 the other party and show on page 10 a fact 3 issue on negligence or whatever the cause of 4 action is and say, "Judge, here is why this is 5 not a 166a(i) motion," then I think -- I would 6 think you are treading on pretty dangerous 7 territory myself, but I guess the courts have 8 to wrestle with that, but I would be -- I 9 would have some -- if I were practicing I 10 would have some reluctance going in on a hard 11 fought, hard discovered case that was almost 12 clearly going to go to the jury and say, "Judge, we don't think there is any evidence. 13 We think this is a directed verdict case." 14 15 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Rusty. 16 MR. MCMAINS: Well, I just 17 wanted to make two observations, one of which 18 is clearly echoing sentiments already been 19 made. I believe that the natural effect of 20 this rule will be to increase discovery in areas where we didn't worry about doing it a 21 22 lot before. Just as a classic example, as the discovery comes to a close frequently a lot of 23 24 times the plaintiff or defendant, depending on 25 what the particular issue is, they may have

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8336

their witnesses lined up. The other side may know more or less what they are going to say. They don't have to depose them. They don't have to put affidavits on about what they are going to say about something in particular, but now all of the sudden they will be confronted with summary judgment motions in which they have got to get this in admissible form.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Like, for instance, on plaintiff's 10 damages, and some aspects of his damages, 11 12 which are frequently -- in a standard PI case 13 they know who his doctor is, may have talked to his doctor, you know, may have deposed the 14 15 doctor, didn't take down everything that they 16 were going to do at trial, but don't need to. 17 Now somebody comes and says, "You haven't proved causation or damages or whatever in 18 19 flyspeck," what little discovery there is on 20 the subject.

And it seems to me that there is going to be a lot of discovery done in a formal fashion that was either done informally or not worried about before, because out of sheer self-protection by both parties -- and that's

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003 the second observation, that I think there is a general view that was taken, certainly in the debate that we had before the committee, that this was an anti-plaintiff move on the rule; and while there might be some support for that kind of argument with regards to motivation, the fact of the matter is that it depends on the judge, the trial judge, because this can easily be an anti-defendant rule, as the Court is well aware, depending upon what forum you are in. And I will guarantee you that there will be motions filed in South Texas from the plaintiff's perspective that would not have been filed under the existing rule, and some

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14 15 been filed under the existing rule, and some will be granted with defendants who have not 16 17 prepared themselves for the assault on their affirmative defenses on a piecemeal basis 18 19 after a period for discovery has passed. So it is -- I think there are a number of 20 unintended consequences left to come as a 21 result of this what I consider to be a fairly 22 23 major change in our practice, and I do think it's going to create a lot of otherwise 24 25 unnecessary paperwork, but c'est la vie.

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8339
1	JUSTICE HECHT: If I could say
2	a word in response to that, just to the first
3	part I have already said that the Court is
4	concerned, but we will see what happens. But
5	on the second part, everybody has got to do
6	this these days because this is the in thing
7	about whose side you are on and whether it's
8	anti-plaintiff and anti-defendant or whatever,
9	and I must say I grow weary of hearing it, but
10	I could do something about that obviously, but
11	it is a little wearisome over time to hear
12	that argument.
13	But one interesting aspect to it is when
14	Daubert was decided by Justice Blackmon, that
15	known fascist right wing judge, everybody
16	said, "This is an anti-plaintiff change in the
17	rules"; but as the press is making clear, if
18	our cases are being tried, that rule cuts both
19	ways; and the real point, the real question is
20	what is scientific evidence and what should be
21	admissible; and not only does it cut both ways
22	on the civil side but it has a profound effect
23	on the criminal side; and so hopefully that's
24	what all the rules will do.
25	They just sort of establish the

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

boundaries for the game to be played, but there were people who were involved in this process of trying to force a change in the rule who view this rule very much as being against plaintiffs and an effort to weed out frivolous lawsuits; and, you know, they are free to say that just as freely as the people on the other side who want to scream about it are free to do that, too; but it doesn't -it's not very constructive in trying to set what the rules ought to be to do that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

24

25

And so we -- as I said, I have talked to 12 13 Joe Jamail about his comments. I'm going to meet with him next week, I hope, and talk with 14 15 him some more about that, and all of the 16 comments we have gotten we are listening to, because it will not do us any good or the 17 18 committee any good or the legislature any good if this fails, if this turns out to be as 19 20 unworkable as people feared it was. So it's in all of our interests to hit the ball rather 21 than strike out. 22 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Anyone else?

Why don't we take about ten minutes and be back here about five minutes until 11:00? I

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8341
1	have got 10:45.
2	(At this time there was a
3	recess, after which time the proceedings
4	continued as follows:)
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Pick
6	up tabs and materials behind the Chair here,
7	and we will start with Bill. Between Bill and
8	Richard they have got the rest of the agenda
9	until we get done with that, and then Judge
10	Cornelius wants to address some of the
11	appellate rules with us in session, and we
12	will be done. Okay. Bill.
13	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: All right.
14	At the last meeting I told you that I would
15	try to have a complete draft of the work we
16	have done over the last several years on the
17	Texas Rules of Civil Procedure prepared, and
18	that is what we almost have accomplished at
19	this point. What I have for you and what each
20	of you, I believe, has picked up is a
21	nine-part recodification of the Texas Rules of
22	Civil Procedure together with an organizer.
23	What you need to do for the September meeting
24	is to take this and organize the individual
25	parts, and actually, the first two parts or
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

11

the first part would not be under a tab, but organize the various sections of the proposed rules under the individual tabs.

1

2

3

You have here now a Section 1, which 4 doesn't have a heading in this draft, but it 5 does in the table of contents, the general 6 7 rules which we have passed upon for the purpose of recommending adoption to the 8 9 Supreme Court already; a Section 2, commencement of the action, service of 10 process, pleadings, motions, and orders, that 11 we have been through completely and voted on 12 already; Section 3, pleadings and motions, 13 which has one important remaining segment to 14 15 be completed in proposed Rule 25 concerning 16 venue; and Section 4 on claims and parties 17 that we have already worked through as well over the course of the last year or so. 18

19We may need to do a little bit of20additional work on each of these sections and21particularly in Section 4, parties, concerning22proposed Rule 38, derivative suits, because I23understand the legislature changed the24Business Corporation Act at the last session25with respect to derivative suits.

8342

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003 Section 5 is proposed to be the discovery section of this recodification, and it is not included here in the table of contents or otherwise. I think it would be a good idea to have Section 5 done in a side-by-side comparison for the Court's use in what the Court is doing right now and also for inclusion in this package, and we will plan to do that and probably send it to you before the next meeting.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11Section 6, scheduling and pretrial12conferences, probably will be renamed13"Pretrial" rather than "Scheduling and14Pretrial Conferences," and much of it has been15considered, but I will come back to it with16respect to the default judgment item that's on17the agenda and one or two other respects.

18 Section 7 is the trial section, 19 consisting of a number of parts, scheduling 20 the case for trial, jury selection, the jury It is something charge, jury deliberations. 21 22 we have already considered in large measure, 23 although there is one important additional item in (b), jury selection, in Rule 79. 24 25 79(b) is an attempt at a Batson/Edmonson

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

paragraph that's based largely on the Texas Supreme Court's recent decision in <u>Goode vs.</u> <u>Shoukfeh</u>, if I'm pronouncing the appellee or the respondent's name correctly.

1

2

3

4

5 Section 8 and, actually, part E of Section 7 is based on and incorporates Don 6 7 Hunt's report that we have already acted on 8 and sent to the Supreme Court for final 9 action. Sections 9 and 10 have not been drafted yet in final form. They are designed 10 to be the sections that cover the parts of our 11 rule book covering ancillary proceedings and 12 special proceedings. The ancillary 13 proceedings are now in our rule book beginning 14 in the late 500's and running through the 15 600's. 16

17 The current rule book organizes these ancillary proceedings in alphabetical order, 18 attachment, distress warrants, garnishment, 19 sequestration, receivers, et cetera. 20 We would propose to modify the form of those rules, but 21 22 not to change even very much of the wording of those rules and to build them into this 23 24 process, and I plan on having a draft of that 25 done and plan on having that sent out before

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8345
1	the September meeting as well.
2	All of you will remember that we worked
3	on execution, the execution rules, to some
4	extent about a year ago in connection with the
5	appellate work, and that will be what we
6	did then will be built into the execution
7	rules, and that perhaps will not be that big
8	of a deal to digest because we are largely
9	talking about reorganization by virtue of
10	reducing one sentence or one paragraph
11	individual rules to subdivisions of larger
12	rules.
13	I also believe that I'm going to suggest
14	that the organization not be alphabetical but
15	that it be in some more sensible manner
16	involving subject areas, like perhaps the
17	federal rules do where the first ancillary
18	proceeding rule involves seizure of persons or
19	property, attachment, garnishment,
20	sequestration. Distress warrant would be
21	talking about seizure of property.
2 2	Then the next one is Federal Rule 65,
23	injunctions. Our injunctions rules are based
24	on the federal injunction rule except Roy
25	McDonald took it apart back in the late
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

Thirties or early Fourties and sent it around, and I propose to put it back together rather than to leave it the way we have it and some other little things like that.

1

2

3

4

5 The special proceedings are not numerous, forcible detainer, and assuming we are not 6 7 going to have any justice court rule book or 8 assuming that's not a known item, those 9 special proceedings can readily be incorporated in Section 10 without a great 10 deal of difficulty, including ones that I 11 would like to see abolished altogether like 12 trespass to try title, but that is a drafting 13 job and not a large job. Quite frankly, that 14 job could be left to some other drafter and 15 16 could be done by any professional drafter 17 probably better than I would do it.

Section 11 is the back of the book 18 19 section, a number of C's. The parts that we 20 haven't dealt with in any kind of a detailed way are part A, counsel. Part B, courts, we 21 have dealt with in a number of respects such 22 23 as, for example, recusal and disqualification, and that's, you know, largely what's in the 24 25 court section.

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

The section on clerks was run through this committee and worked on in every respect, and this particular draft has been studied and suggestions have been made which have been incorporated in this draft by District Clerk Bonnie Wolbrueck, whose reports formed the basis of the action taken by this committee.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 Court reporters, that probably needs 9 another look just to make sure, if nothing 10 else, that it corresponds with the appellate 11 rules as promulgated; and court records is 12 going to need a change based upon what we did 13 today and perhaps in other respects to 76a, 14 which is recodified as 146.

Part F of Section 11, court costs, could probably stand to be put on the agenda wholesale, although Bonnie Wolbrueck made a number of significant suggestions concerning it.

So what you have is the sections that I just talked about in a side-by-side comparison format; and the proposed rule which has already been for the most part recommended for adoption to the Court, although perhaps not formally transmitted yet, is on the left; and

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

the rules from which the proposed rule is derived are on the right. The purpose is to facilitate a comparison so that nothing is lost inadvertently.

1

2

3

4

We will need to do some further work to 5 6 make certain that all of the current rules, some of which we have decided to leave out 7 8 altogether, are listed in yet another package, 9 which I believe we would call, you know, 10 Section X, rules proposed for repeal. You 11 know, we did that every now and again when we dealt with individual sections, and we need to 12 13 make sure that that is something that doesn't inadvertently lead to the omission of a rule 14 that should be retained. 15

16 That's the overall package with respect to the individual sections. 17 I have made a mental note on things that perhaps need to be 18 19 done and might be placed on the agenda or that individual members of the committee might want 20 to take a look at in the event that they want 21 22 to recommend some further action or some 23 change, and I will just go through that 24 briefly on a section-by-section basis. 25 Section 2, which deals with service of

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

citation, commencement of the action, and service of pleadings, motions, and orders, contains the rules on a service of citation in proposed Rule 7 for regular citation, in proposed Rules 8 and 9 for a citation by publication, with the principal citation by publication rule being Rule 8.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

25

8 We voted to change the answer day to the 9 30 days after service standard from the Monday next after the expiration of 20 days. 10 We did 11 that in connection with an analysis of 12 Section 3, pleadings and motions; and I went 13 back and changed the citation rule, the general citation rule, in Rule 7 such that the 14 15 warning or the notice says, you know, you are 16 required to file an answer within 30 days of 17 service of this citation or a judgment by default will be rendered against you for the 18 19 relief demanded in the complaint. That's a 20 technical adjustment to make our vote on Section 3 compatible in Section 2. 21 Bonnie Wolbrueck pointed out to me --22 when I sent her Section 2 for review to make 23 24 certain that her clerk's report was

incorporated accurately and completely, Bonnie

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

Wolbrueck pointed out to me that the 1 2 publication rules still speak about answer day being on Monday after the expiration of --3 4 normally not 20 days, but 42 days, and 5 somebody might want to go back and say, well, why don't we just pitch the Monday next 6 7 concept in the publication context as well, 8 and somebody might want to say why don't we 9 just fiddle with those days in there to make 10 them more sensible. You know, one could make 11 it 50 days or 60 days rather than 42 days after -- the Monday next after the expiration 12 of 42 days and still accommodate the 13 publication requirements of it having to be 14 15 published for so many weeks that discussed. 16 So that could stand a little further work. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 17 Where is that? 18 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** That's in 19 Rules 8 and 9, both Rules 8 and 9, and the 20 individual paragraphs I don't have committed 21 22 to memory. 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: All right. 24 Any opposition to 60-day answer following 25 citation by publication? **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8350

8351 No opposition. Change it to 60 days. 1 2 MR. McMAINS: Well, Luke, the 3 only question I have is, are there any statutes involved with regards to publication, 4 like in the ad valorem tax area? 5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 6 There are 7 statutes involved. Yes. 8 MR. ORSINGER: Family Code, 9 too. 10 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Family 11 Code. And Family Code, MR. MCMAINS: 12 13 too. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: There is a 14 provision that deals with the statute that 15 says the statutes control. 16 MR. ORSINGER: But I don't know 17 that the Family Code gives you an answer day. 18 19 It just gives you the citation, the contents of the citation. 20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's 20 21 days after it's published. 22 23 MR. ORSINGER: That's in the statute, too? 24 25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No. It's **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8352 1 in the -- the form of the citation by publication is in the statute. 2 MR. ORSINGER: Oh, so that's 3 driving our deadline then, isn't it? 4 5 CHAIRMAN SOULES: No. 6 MR. MCMAINS: Yes. 7 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, we can 8 have any rule here. If you guys want a 9 different rule, that's up to you to go to the 10 legislature and get it. 11 MR. ORSINGER: No, but I mean it's -- well, okay. 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 13 I mean, we have done that in so many places, why worry 14 about it here? 15 16 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I'm not 17 sure I was part of that fight, but at any rate... 18 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, you 20 have your own rules. MR. ORSINGER: If the 21 prescription of what's in the citation is in 22 23 the Family Code, do we have the authority to change that or not, and should we or should we 24 25 not? ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8353
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We don't
2	intend to change that.
3	MR. ORSINGER: Okay.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It's a
5	statute, but for the purposes of these rules
6	is there a problem with 60 days instead of
7	Monday next after 42 days?
8	MR. MCMAINS: Again, my problem
9	is that it seems to me that the whole purpose
10	of this reorganization process is to make the
11	rules simple and easy to find and consistent,
12	and it just seems to me that if we are going
13	to have if statutes are going to trump the
14	rules and we don't have any references to
15	them, you know, if our rules now accommodate
16	the statutes then I would be loathed to just
17	automatically change them, because I assume
18	the 42 days
19	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: There is
20	no consistency now.
21	MR. McMAINS: Okay. Oh, there
22	is no consistency in what you have done,
23	either, right?
24	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's more
25	consistent. The Family Code is drafted in an
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8354 incompetent manner when it gives the citation. 1 2 You can't tell when answer day is. My best 3 guess is it's on the Monday next after the expiration of 20 days after the citation is 4 5 published one time, but whoever drafted it 6 copied it from the wrong rule. He copied it from the regular citation rule, not from the 7 8 publication rules. 9 MR. MCMAINS: Right. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Right? 10 So 11 that's its own problem. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, as far 12 as the Family Code is concerned, this 13 committee for decades attempted to accommodate 14 15 the family lawyers. They decided to go to the legislature and get their own deal, and they 16 17 did, and we cannot worry about that. It's been worried about for years without any 18 19 success, and they got their own deal. That's 20 their deal. That's what they want. They got it. 21 We have got to work on a statewide system 22 23 of rules that functions for the people that 24 don't want to go to the legislature and get 25 their own deal; and if anybody disagrees with **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8355
1	that, you can; but I mean, this is decades of
2	history; and I see no reason to revisit it.
3	Now, if we have got citation by publication in
4	tax suits or something like that
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The
6	citation by publication in tax suit rule is
7	Rule 9. We can make it the 60 days in Rule 8.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Is there a
9	statute on it?
10	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I don't
11	think there is a statute on it. I think it's
12	just all in the rule, but the tax suit people
13	are separate people, and we would probably
14	like to convince them to be the same, and they
15	probably don't really want to be different.
16	What I would recommend is we do Rule 7 to
17	60 days, leaving the rest of it alone as to
18	the number of days of publication. It will
19	still work, and examine the feasibility of
2 0	getting that done in Rule 9, which involves
21	tax suits; and the Family Code is just out
22	there on its own. But there is a rule that
23	says if a statute covers this, the statute
24	controls. If you want to do that, that's
25	easily done. That's, frankly, what Bonnie
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8356
1	recommended to do with respect to it.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: For now go
3	ahead and change to 60 days in the tax, too,
4	and I will ask Holly to call over to Oliver
5	and find out if it's a problem.
6	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And if it is,
8	we will tell you; and if not, it's done. Any
9	objection to 60 days? No objections.
10	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: In
11	pleadings and motions the only thing really
12	left to do unless I overlooked something,
13	which, of course, is possible is venue; and
14	this draft that you have is my effort at
15	finalizing the action we have already taken on
16	venue. Venue needs to be on the agenda. It
17	needs to be assigned to somebody. Somebody
18	needs to go through and read the minutes of
19	our debates and the votes that were taken and
20	to take charge of getting venue done in
21	September. I will be glad to do that. I will
22	be glad to have somebody else to do it.
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Do it.
24	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: All right.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We have had
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8357
1	that on the agenda twice; and for, I'm sure,
2	unavoidable reason the person responsible
3	couldn't be here. So let's reassign it so
4	it's here in September.
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: All right.
6	JUSTICE HECHT: There is
7	another matter.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Justice
9	Hecht.
10	JUSTICE HECHT: There are
11	members of the Court who would like the
12	committee to consider whether to do away with
13	the general denial. Particularly in light of
14	the summary judgment change, why shouldn't the
15	defendant have to specifically respond to the
16	allegations in the complaint? I think the
17	committee has talked about that, but it was
18	several years ago, as I recall, the last time.
19	So the query is should we do that?
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, the
21	debate on that in the past has been, Judge,
22	you can't get a default in federal court
23	without a motion and you can here, so that
24	just plugs a hole.
25	JUSTICE HECHT: But query, to
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

put a little finer point on it, should you have to file something more than a general denial in 60 days or 90, some point in the process, even if you can file a general denial first cracker out of the box?

1

2

3

4

5

As I understand, the insurance defense 6 7 Bar says, "Well, we can't even find out -- we 8 don't even know what the deal is for the first 9 six weeks, so we just trot down there and file 10 a general denial and we are in the clear; but if you make us file a specific denial within 11 12 30 days we are just going to have to get an 13 extension every time because we are not going to be able to find out the facts"; but 14 15 shouldn't they have to say at some point in 16 the pleading process "yes" or "no"? CHAIRMAN SOULES: What do we 17 18 have that took the place of special exceptions? 19 20 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Special exceptions. 21 22 MR. MCMAINS: No. We have 23 special exceptions. 24 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Can we put 25 that in the special exception rule that it's **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8358

	8359
1	mandatory to answer a la federal rules if a
2	special exception is made to a general denial?
3	JUSTICE HECHT: We could do
4	that. I think the Court wants the sense of
5	the committee on that.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Would that be
7	responsive, though, to your approach?
8	JUSTICE HECHT: Yeah. Well, I
9	mean, I think we just kind of want your
10	thinking on it because one of the criticisms
11	of the summary judgment rule, which several
12	members of the Court think is valid, is that
13	you have more somewhat more detailed
14	pleadings in federal court. Now, I'm not
15	clear how much more detailed; but query, is
16	that a valid criticism and should it be
17	addressed by some change like that?
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Who wants to
19	respond to Justice Hecht?
20	Well, if there are some members of the
21	Court that are concerned, that seems to me to
22	be very easily fixed in the special
23	exceptions.
24	JUSTICE HECHT: We are
25	concerned. We just don't know if it's a good
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8360 1 idea or not. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 2 Okay. Rusty. 3 MR. MCMAINS: Well, I mean, I I've been in practice a number of 4 sympathize. 5 years with an insurance docket, and it's not infrequent that you get the petition on Friday 6 7 to answer on Monday, and you've got no way --8 you don't even know if this is really the 9 right party or the right name of the party. 10 You are struggling just to make sure you don't waive anything in that regard. 11 So I think the notion that you should 12 13 have a specific denial practice, because of the breadth of practice we have in Texas as 14 15 opposed to limited jurisdiction in federal court, is probably -- I mean, what happens in 16 17 federal court by and large is they file -- and correct me if I'm wrong, Steve, but a lot of 18 19 times they will file their motion practices, which basically stay their obligation to file 20 any kind of special denial. 21 22 MR. SUSMAN: Sure. 23 MR. McMAINS: Of anything. So 24 as a practical matter they are just filing 25 some of the 12(b) various motions and until **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8361
1	those are decided, which frequently may be six
2	months or a year later, there is not even an
3	obligation to make an answer. So I'm not sure
4	that the federal practice really supplies that
5	much more, you know, specificity, with regards
6	to pleadings, at least in terms of getting
7	into court or, for that matter, in terms of
8	avoiding default, which seems to me is most
9	everybody's interest, is let's not get
10	defaulted here right away just because we put
11	something in.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Really the
13	federal practice is inverted to the state
14	practice. We answer and then move for special
15	exceptions. In state court you move for
16	multiple you file a motion for more
17	definite statement and then answer when you
18	get a ruling on that.
19	MR. McMAINS: Yeah. They have
20	various motion practices under 12, any one of
21	which will basically defer the obligation to
2 2	file an answer until a certain period of time
23	after there is a ruling on those motions, so I
24	think it's a little deceptive to think that
25	the federal practice really requires much more
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8362
1	specificity at the outset.
2	JUSTICE HECHT: Well, it's more
3	work.
4	MR. MCMAINS: Right.
5	JUSTICE HECHT: One party now
6	is going to have to go through and spend a
7	bunch of hours, and so the question is, is
8	that productive or not?
9	MR. MCMAINS: The problem is a
10	lot of the rules we have drafted, too. On the
11	general denial, for instance, what happens
12	with regards to cross-claims and
13	counterclaims? I mean, we have treated if
14	you are responding in certain fashions, we
15	have treated if you didn't have to actually
16	file something, it's deemed a general denial.
17	I mean, we have a lot of rewriting to do if we
18	were to try and incorporate any kind of a
19	specific denial practice in there.
20	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It
21	wouldn't be that big of a deal, because we
2 2	just we are like the federal practice in
23	most respects, is that we don't require a
24	reply to an answer, you know.
25	MR. MCMAINS: Uh-huh.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8363
1	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: In fact,
2	we do require a reply to an answer more than
3	the federal system does. A reply to an answer
4	is not necessary unless it's a counterclaim
5	denominated as such or denials or matters of
6	avoidance, but these adjustments are not
7	difficult drafting adjustments to make. They
8	may follow as a matter of course, if we do
9	this then we have to do that. You know, we
10	could draft it either way, frankly, and have
11	alternative proposals if the Court would like
12	that.
13	JUSTICE HECHT: Well, I think
14	we just want a sense of the committee whether
15	this is a good idea or not, because we
16	honestly don't know, and it's been raised that
17	this would tend to define the issues earlier
18	on and make the eventual adjudication of the
19	case either quicker or less expensive, but it
20	occurs to us that it may just be make-work for
21	the defendant, and we don't want there to be
22	make-work for anybody.
23	So if it will help, and it seems to work
24	in the federal system, then there is no reason
25	not to do it and a lot of reasons to do it;
1	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8364
1	but if it's not going to help, if it's just
2	going to tell you stuff you already know, then
3	there is no point in changing it.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Carl
5	Hamilton.
6	MR. HAMILTON: I agree with the
7	judge that it may just be extra work. If you
8	don't have the answers, you are just going to
9	get an answer that says, "We can't admit or
10	deny it because we don't have the
11	information"; but if you will recall, Court
12	Rules Committee has submitted to the Court the
13	mandatory disclosures; and to some extent the
14	Supreme Court Advisory Committee has the same
15	thing, although in a more limited fashion; but
16	if those are utilized, those should require
17	the basic disclosures that identify the claims
18	and the defenses in place of the pleadings.
19	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That's
20	right.
21	MR. HAMILTON: So it seems to
22	me that that approach is a little better than
23	just to make-work on answers on every
24	allegation.
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Judge
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

1	Hughes, who was a member of our task force, is
2	a federal judge in Houston and was dealing
3	with both state and federal practice, was
4	steadfastly of the view, although he usually
5	is of strong views, that the federal practice
6	is really not anything but technically
7	different from the state practice because you
8	get a list of specific denials, and it just is
9	more work. Now, that's a sample of one, and
10	I'm sure that he's in a minority, otherwise
11	the federal rules wouldn't be worded the way
12	they are.
13	JUSTICE HECHT: Well, they are
14	worded the way they are because of what people
15	thought a long time ago, and I suppose they
16	have revisited it since, but the limitations
17	on discovery are in some conflict with notice
18	pleading, because the less you know from the
19	pleadings the more you have to find out some
20	way, but there doesn't seem to be a whole lot
21	of principal distinction between notice
2 2	pleading and back the whole other way where
23	you have to plead everything in detail, and I
24	don't think anybody wants to go back there, at
25	least there doesn't seem to be much consensus

8365

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8366
1	for that. So if we stayed kind of where we
2	are on that, query, should we make this
3	change? I know the committee has talked about
4	it before and not thought it was good, but
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: As a
6	philosophical matter it makes sense under
7	modern thinking to require somebody to admit
8	something that shouldn't be in controversy
9	rather than to require the aggressor to make
10	proof of that matter in order to prevail on a
11	just claim. As a practical matter, though, I
12	don't know if it ends up making any
13	difference.
14	JUSTICE HECHT: Yeah.
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And it may
16	just be better to let somebody file a general
17	denial in order to indicate general opposition
18	to the claim, and let the remainder of the
19	procedures sort that out.
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I don't know.
21	This is just chasing the same rabbit, but I
22	haven't really thought of special exceptions
23	being a tool to use against a general denial.
24	I don't know whether other people use it that
25	way.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

||

	8367
1	MR. McMAINS: No. In fact, I
2	don't think it is.
3	MR. ORSINGER: You can't.
4	MR. MCMAINS: I don't think you
5	can use a special exception for that.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: But if we
7	change the rule to say that it could be so
8	used then it would be available for that use.
9	Is that a way to solve a problem if the
10	plaintiff wants it solved? Richard.
11	MR. ORSINGER: Well, rather
12	than saying that the special exception could
13	negate the general denial maybe what we ought
14	to do is be more give the court more
15	authority to make someone break down the
16	general denial into specific responses. I
17	hate to think that by filing a pleading that I
18	can negate a general denial.
19	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I don't mean
20	negate. I mean force an amendment to the
21	answer, to answer in federal fashion.
22	MR. ORSINGER: Well, would we
23	leave the general denial in place?
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Sure.
25	MR. ORSINGER: Meaning that if
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

you omitted to deny something it's not therefore conceded. If we leave the general denial in place but just force people to specify what their position is on specific allegations, that's not a lot different from our current special exception practice.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 I mean, normally special exceptions are 8 against the plaintiff's pleadings, normally, but we could take the same standards that we 9 are all familiar with in making a plaintiff 10 state their claims more specifically and just 11 say that those same standards can be applied 12 against a defendant on a plaintiff's motion, 13 and the plaintiff can come in and say their 14 15 allegations are -- "We want more specific 16 responses to our specific allegations." CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's what 17 I'm proposing. 18 MR. ORSINGER: 19 And so in a sense you now have special exceptions running 20 against the defendant's plea as opposed to 21 just the plaintiff's plea. 22 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Answer. MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. 24 25 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** But you **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING**

don't want more specific responses to general 1 allegations that are now made permissible by 2 our changes in how you plead a claim. 3 For example, something more customary under our 4 5 current practice of a plaintiff in a contract 6 case can just aver generally that all 7 conditions precedent have been performed or 8 have occurred, and that puts the onus on the defendant to specify individual conditions 9 that have not been satisfied. 10 11 Now, that is the reverse practice, making 12 the plaintiff's claim the general statement

and the defendant's response the specific 13 speed-brakes-lookout kind of detail, and if 14 you want to do that -- and I don't think you 15 16 want to, and frankly, if you want to do anything other than monkey see Federal Rule 17 8(b) then you may be creating problems for me 18 because I have to create something without 19 guidance. 20

CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any other
 comments? Okay. How should the proposition
 be placed up for consensus?

I guess, should there be any change to the general denial practice from the way it is

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

8370 The time it's filed, whatever you may today? 1 be able to use today to get it more specific, 2 3 whatever it is, leave it alone; or should 4 there be some change; and if there should be some change then we can get into what that 5 6 should be. Okay? 7 JUSTICE HECHT: That's good. 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: How many 9 favor no change? Eight. How many favor some change? 10 Two. 11 JUSTICE HECHT: Thank you. Satisfactory? 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: JUSTICE HECHT: Yes, sir. 13 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 14 15 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Section 4. we have already mentioned the guardian ad 16 litem issue that is currently in Rule 173 that 17 in the recodification draft is located at Rule 18 19 30(c)(2). So that should be on the agenda 20 both ways, Holly, 173 and proposed Rule 30(c)(2), in case we approach the agenda by 21 reference to the recodification draft rather 22 23 than the other rules. In addition, Bonnie Wolbrueck has pointed 24 25 out to me --**ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8371
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Let me
2	interrupt you just a second there. Carl, will
3	you take proposed Rule 30(c) to the Court
4	Rules Committee so that it is factored into
5	your consideration of 173?
6	MR. HAMILTON: Yes, sir.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It will be a
8	new Rule 30(c), I suppose, wherever it comes
9	from, either Court Rules 173 or ours; is that
10	correct, Bill?
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Uh-huh.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Now go
13	ahead and go forward.
14	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Then as I
15	mentioned in the introduction, proposed Rule
16	38, which comes from current Rule 42,
17	derivative suits, which is on page 14 of
18	Section 4, needs to be looked at in light of
19	what Professor Bromberg told me the
20	legislature did to the Business Corporation
21	Act. That should be on the agenda as well,
22	and I suppose that's something that I could
23	do, too.
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Proposed Rule
25	38?
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8372
1	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes. And
2	finally, the part of proposed Rule 41 dealing
3	with the requisites of citation, so-called
4	scire facias needs to be looked at, and I'd
5	ask that to be put on the agenda under my name
6	and Bonnie Wolbrueck's name since it's really
7	her suggestion that she doesn't like how that
8	works now and has some questions about the
9	language of the draft that we have already
10	discussed in the full committee.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's
12	proposed Rule 41.
13	And what's the venue rule, proposed rule?
14	MS. DUDERSTADT: 86.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 86.
16	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And I
17	believe that's really all in Section 4.
18	Section 6 I'll ask you to take a look at.
19	That's the section or part of the section that
20	is on the agenda, and I want to work through
21	the entire section, which is not long, and get
22	to the agenda item in a second.
23	Proposed Rule 60 is a verbatim
24	reproduction of current Rule 166, but we
2 5	understand that the discovery subcommittee
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8373 1 prepared a pretrial rule and that that's been submitted to the Court already, and I suppose 2 also the Court Rules draft is before the 3 So we would anticipate changing 4 Court, too. 5 this part of the recodification draft to reflect whatever the Court does on those two 6 7 proposals. So this rule, proposed Rule 60, is 8 going to be changed. 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: No. This is what we sent to the Court. We didn't change 10 it. 11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Oh, it is? 12 This is the current 13 Okay. I'm sorry. No. one, isn't it, John, from the current rule 14 book? 15 16 MR. MARKS: Looks like it. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Did we change Rule 60 at all? 18 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 19 It was in the discovery package, and I think we changed 20 21 some. CHAIRMAN SOULES: No. It came 22 23 later. It was done later, and I think we 24 voted no change. 25 Uh-huh. MR. SUSMAN: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8374
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: So that's
2	done.
3	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: All right.
4	I stand corrected.
5	MR. HAMILTON: Unless the Court
6	adopts the Court Rules version.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Unless they
8	do the Court Rules. That's right. For our
9	committee this is done.
10	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Dismissal
11	for want of prosecution is proposed Rule 61,
12	and current Rule 165a, and that's already been
13	placed on the agenda under 165a.
14	Proposed Rule 62 is a verbatim
15	reproduction of current Rules 171 and 172,
16	which you can see in the side-by-side
17	comparison. I'm not even going to ask for
18	anybody to vote on it. I will just point it
19	out to you that it hasn't been, strictly
20	speaking, voted on yet. It is virtually
21	identical, except for the combination of Rules
22	171 and 172 into one rule with those current
23	rules, aside from gender changes, taking out
24	"his" and putting in something else.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8375
1	opposition to 62? Okay. That's passed.
2	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 63 is the
3	summary judgment rule as ordered by the Court,
4	including subdivision (i), the no evidence
5	motion.
6	64, default judgment, is on the agenda.
7	We went through this last time, and there was
8	just a little bit of cleanup work, and if you
9	look on page 11 of this Section 6 draft, you
10	can both see how the side-by-side comparison
11	will work in other contexts, and we can deal
12	with this particular issue.
13	Current Rule 237a is brought forward into
14	proposed Rule 64 in only one respect; that is,
15	the last sentence of current Rule 237a is
16	added to subdivision (a) of proposed Rule 64.
17	The balance of 237a doesn't look to me like it
18	needs to be brought forward, but it could be
19	brought forward and probably located in
20	Section 2 rather than in this Section 6, and
21	let's just ask you to read it. "When any
22	causes are moved to the federal court and is
23	afterwards remanded to the state court, the
24	plaintiff shall file a certified copy of the
25	order of remand with the clerk of the state
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8376 court and shall forthwith give written notice 1 of such filing to the attorneys of record for 2 all adverse parties." 3 You know, no big deal for that to be done 4 5 or for the rules to say that, but wouldn't that be taken care of already by the notices 6 received in the federal court proceeding? 7 8 Maybe not, maybe so, maybe it's not a big 9 deal. "All such adverse parties shall have 15 10 days from the receipt of such notice within which to file an answer." Well, they already 11 will have filed an answer in federal court, 12 won't they? 13 MR. MCMAINS: 14 No. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 15 No. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Sometimes 16 17 it gets remanded before there is an answer? MR. MCMAINS: Yes. 18 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 19 Okay. Well, if that's all true then probably I would 20 recommend adding this beginning part of 237 21 into the rule book somewhere, probably in 22 23 Section 2, which is the place where you are 24 given information about answering. Maybe in Maybe it 25 Section 3, pleadings and motions. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING**

	8377
1	would go in Section 3 in Rule 25.
2	So that's not carried forward. If it's
3	the sense of the committee that it needs to be
4	carried forward, I will put it in here in the
5	place where it seems most appropriate. That
6	is probably not going to be over here in
7	pretrial. It is probably going to be in the
8	pleadings and motions section that talks about
9	when you answer, or in the citation section,
10	which covers the same subject matter. Perhaps
11	a separate rule for removal of cases would be
12	appropriate dealing with the removal issue,
13	but I will carry it forward if that's the
14	sense.
15	MR. MCMAINS: Why doesn't this
16	last sentence appear in 64 in the default
17	judgment rule?
18	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It does.
19	CHAIRMAN SOULES: He moved the
20	very last sentence of 64.
21	MR. MCMAINS: Oh, you did move
22	it? Okay.
23	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
24	MR. MCMAINS: So you already
25	put that in there?
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8378 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Yeah. 1 2 MR. MCMAINS: So you're only 3 talking about the first --**PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Two 4 5 sentences. MR. MCMAINS: The first two 6 7 sentences. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Should 8 9 they go in and --MR. MCMAINS: Not there, but at 10 11 the answer place. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Yeah. 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Those who 13 think they belong in here show by hands. 14 Anybody opposed? No one opposed. 15 16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Put them where somebody can find them. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Let me ask 18 for a show of hands on two other -- well, 19 first, I think the first one is easy, to give 20 written notice and so forth, that ought to be 21 served. 22 23 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Okay. CHAIRMAN SOULES: However you 24 write it, because that's what we talk about 25 **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8379
1	all through here, service.
2	Time to answer, any problem with 30 days?
3	I mean, this 15 is just an oddball number of
4	days that somebody can get trapped on.
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It's not
7	anyplace else in the rules. 30 days okay? 30
8	days.
9	MR. MCMAINS: It's 30 days in
10	addition to the fact you have already been
11	fooling around for six months in federal
12	court?
13	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, if the
14	order to remand were something else, you would
15	have 30 days in federal court.
16	MR. MCMAINS: I don't
17	understand.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: In an order,
19	for example, denying a plea to the
20	jurisdiction, denying a plea to the venue,
21	another 12(b) motion, whenever that's over
22	with you would have 30 days in federal court.
23	MR. McMAINS: Oh, I understand.
24	Ten.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Ten. Okay.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8380
1	MR. MCMAINS: A very short
2	period of time.
3	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But the
4	federal judge always changes that, in my
5	experience.
6	MR. MCMAINS: Well, that also
7	doesn't count weekends and whatever, since
8	it's less than 12.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Anybody got a
10	problem with 30 days?
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Huh-uh.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 30 days it
13	is.
14	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: All right.
15	Other than that, in looking at the remainder
16	of the current default judgment rules and
17	this is subject to your own individual review
18	because I certainly could make a mistake I
19	ultimately decided, based on the
20	recommendation last time to go back and
21	double-check, to bring forward the parts that
22	were not brought forward in the last draft,
23	such as the balance of Rule 239a beginning
24	with the word "immediately" in about the
25	seventh line, and the remainder of Rule 244,
į	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8381
1	not all of which was contained in the prior
2	draft. So I just ask
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: So Section 6
4	is ready except you want to revisit 61,
5	dismiss for want of prosecution?
6	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.
7	And yes. That's right.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And you are
9	going to move you are going to put this
10	237a language someplace, but you will find out
11	where it is as modified.
12	All right. All in favor of Section 6,
13	other than we are not voting on Rule 61 at
14	this time, dismissal for want of prosecution.
15	Any opposition to Section 6 with that
16	reservation? No opposition. Oh, Don Hunt.
17	MR. HUNT: No. I vote for it.
18	MR. MCMAINS: He was trying to
19	vote for it.
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: No
21	opposition. It's passed except for Rule 61,
22	which we will, I guess, talk about later in
23	the day or now, as you choose.
24	MR. MCMAINS: September,
25	actually. Didn't you put 165a on the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8382 September docket? 1 2 CHAIRMAN SOULES: All right. 3 Very good. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Section 7 4 is a redraft of what we did last time with a 5 few little modifications. 6 7 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Let me get a tally of this right quick where we are. 8 We 9 have passed Rule 1 and Rule 2 and Rule 3 except for venue and Rule 4 except for 10 derivative suits and Rule 5 except possibly 11 12 for 167. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You mean 13 sections? 14 15 CHAIRMAN SOULES: I'm sorry. These are sections. All sections up to now. 16 Section 6 except for No. 61, and now we are to 17 Section 7, right? 18 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 19 Yes. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Is that where 20 we are? 21 22 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** And we 23 have done seven. HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 24 Luke, 25 could I ask a question? ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8383
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Judge
2	Peeples.
3	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Some
4	of these rules are verbatim the way they were
5	before with different numbers, but some of
6	them have been rewritten and I think improved,
7	but has the committee signed off on those
8	total rewrites?
9	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.
10	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: We
11	have done that in the past?
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Up to now. I
13	know up to seven, and that's where I was
14	trying to get clarified.
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: With two
16	caveats. Gender references have been removed
17	even if the committee did not remove them in
18	the voting on various drafts by changing "he"
19	to "the master," and the word "shall" has been
20	worked on and taken out and replaced with
21	"will" or "must" usually, although sometimes
22	the word "shall" is used in the rule book in
23	just a formal manner when it doesn't mean
24	"will" or "must." It means "can" or "is," so
25	some of that little bit of tinkering has been
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8384
1	done, but if all of this goes to a review
2	process, you know, that would be done anyway.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay.
4	Section 7.
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Section 7
6	is based largely on Paula Sweeney's report or
7	other reports. I will go backwards. Section
8	7(E) is and E deals with nonjury trials,
9	comes from Don Hunt's report, and that's been
10	approved completely. Skipping D, section C,
11	the jury charge, is verbatim what the Court
12	sent back to us and not what we sent back to
13	the Court. Got that, Mr. Chairman?
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We didn't
15	send anything back. You mean not what we sent
16	originally to the Court?
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: We sent
18	originally to the Court and then we sent back
19	a suggestion on proposed rule, in the Court's
20	draft, 278, I guess, and I'm just assuming
21	that we will hear from the Court in some
22	reasonable time about the jury charge, and
23	whatever they do, it will go in here.
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay.
25	MR. HAMILTON: Luke, the Court
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8385 Rules Committee sent to the Court some changes 1 2 on jury charges, which is on page 259.6 of the third supplement. Judge Hart of Austin here 3 4 brought these up, and we have put it in a rule authorizing the jury to be instructed about 5 taking notes and what they do with the notes, 6 7 and I'd like to see this committee consider that before it goes into your final draft. 8 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Is that in the third supplement? 10 MR. HAMILTON: It's in the 11 third supplement, page 259.6. It deals with 12 current Rule 226 and 281, papers to be taken 13 to the jury room and instructions to the jury 14 15 panel. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Give me the 16 page numbers again, the third supplement. 17 MR. HAMILTON: 259.6 over to 18 19 259.8. 20 JUSTICE HECHT: This is further complicated by the fact that the Court has a 21 22 jury task force that is chaired, I think, by 23 Dean President or President Dean Newton, however you say it, and they have reported --24 25 I think it's -- I'm they have made a report. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8386
1	not sure it's final, but they address some of
2	these issues, too, about note taking, papers
3	in the jury room, and asking questions and a
4	lot of good discussion.
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. So
6	this is existing Rule 281?
7	MR. HAMILTON: 259.6 is the
8	instruction to the jury, and 259.8 is 281.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Now,
10	let me turn through these pages. On 259.3
11	Court Rules has no changes to it.
12	MR. HAMILTON: That's the
13	existing rule.
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. And
15	the changes start where?
16	MR. HAMILTON: 259.6.
17	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Holly has
18	indicated that we voted at the last meeting to
19	defer this until we had the task force
20	results.
21	JUSTICE HECHT: We should send
2 2	you their report, and we will do that.
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Has the
24	report come in?
25	JUSTICE HECHT: Yes. I can't
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306·1003

8387 remember whether it's just preliminary or not, 1 2 but about maybe two weeks ago or a week, ten days, they reported it. A couple, three weeks 3 ago, sometime within fairly short --4 5 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Do you think 6 we will have their report for September? 7 JUSTICE HECHT: Yeah. Well, 8 you can look at what we have got. 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Of course, if it's preliminary -- why don't we get that in 10 here before we take this up, if that's all 11 right, Carl. 12 JUSTICE HECHT: It's a thick 13 report. 14 15**PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Well, Carl hasn't read that report either, right? 16 You haven't seen the report? 17 I haven't seen MR. HAMILTON: 18 19 that. 20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: If we want to put that on the agenda and let him take a 21 labor in war on that. 22 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Well, 24 let's get it in here, and we will come back to 25 At the present time, though, we the jury. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8388 will leave that question open whether 1 additional instructions and so forth come out 2 of the task force or the Court Rules regarding 3 note taking and the like, reserving that then 4 and reserving, I guess, the change that we 5 6 sent to the Court subsequently. Do you remember what that change was? I can't get it 7 8 in my mind, the change we sent after we had 9 the Court's charge. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** The part 10 about the request and objections giving 11 reasonable guidance by persons having the 12 burden to plead; isn't that right, Judge 13 Peeples? 14 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I'm 15 16 sorry? PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 17 Your 278a change awhile back had to do with --18 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yeah. 19 Here it is. "An objection" was in there. 20 Inserted, "which gives the Court reasonable 21 guidance." 22 23 MR. MCMAINS: Right. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Those were 24 25 the words that were added in. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8389 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** But that's 1 2 for the person having the burden to plead 3 rather than all objectors. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 4 "Requests must be sufficient." 5 "After the closeing of -- before or at 6 7 the time of objecting or at such earlier time as the court may require, a party shall submit 8 9 to the court in writing the questions, definitions, and instructions requested to be 10 included in the charge on any contention that 11 party was required to plead. 12 "The requests must be sufficient to 13 provide the court reasonable guidance in 14 15fashioning the charge. Failure to comply with this paragraph shall not preclude the party 16 from assigning error in the charge if an 17 objection is made pursuant to paragraph (b)." 18 19 We suggested the Court change that to say, "Failure to comply with this paragraph 20 shall not preclude the party from assigning 21 error in the charge if an objection for which 22 23 gives the Court reasonable guidance is made pursuant to paragraph (b)." Do you anticipate 24 25 a problem with that with the Court? Should we **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

8390 put that in Bill's draft? 1 2 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** It's in 3 I will put it in there. there. 4 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 5 Justice Hecht said he doesn't anticipate a 6 problem with it, so let's just go ahead and 7 put it in. 8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah. 9 83(a), last sentence. 10 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Into what? 11 83(a)? **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 12 Yes. Last 13 sentence. 14 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Is that in Section 8? 15 16 MR. MCMAINS: Seven. 17 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Page 18 30. 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 83(a). 20 Make an objection, right there. You want to 21 see the language? 22 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** I have it. I have file cabinets full of everything we 23 24 have ever done. 25 CHAIRMAN SOULES: If you don't, **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8391
1	come down to my place.
2	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'm sure
3	you have warehouses full.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: All right.
5	What's next?
6	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, in
7	7, really, the part that we can go through
8	probably pretty quickly that has been
9	discussed the least is A. 70, paragraph A is,
10	you know, verbatim. B and we may have
11	discussed this at some point. I have trouble
12	remembering whether we discussed it at
13	subcommittee or full committee or whatever,
14	but Rule 246 you will see begins differently
15	than subdivision (b) of proposed Rule 70.
16	Rule 246, which annotates the current
17	version of Rule 245, provides that the clerk
18	will send the nonresident attorney, presumably
19	someone from a different county, a notice of a
20	setting if the nonresident attorney gives the
21	clerk a stamped envelope.
22	That annotates the requirement that's now
23	in Rule 245 that the clerk give notice or that
24	the court, whoever that is, give notice to
25	everybody of settings. Okay. So this
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8392 paragraph (b) expands the notion in Rule 246 1 in one sense and puts the responsibility on 2 the opposing parties in another sense by 3 saying any party setting a case for trial must 4 immediately notify all other parties of the 5 trial setting by written notice and must file 6 7 a copy of such notice with the clerk of the 8 court. 9 We may have already voted on this, 10 Mr. Chairman, and then if the court on its own 11 initiative sets the case for trial, the clerk of the court must notify all parties of the 12 13 setting by first class mail. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yeah. We 14 voted on this. 15 16 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Okay. It looked familiar to me. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: You might 18 19 want to change it and say "any party 20 requesting the setting." The party doesn't set a case. 21 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 22 I want to 23 go back and check the transcript to see whose 24 language that was. It might be yours. 25 It might be CHAIRMAN SOULES: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8393
1	mine. If I did, I withdraw it. Judges don't
2	let me set cases.
3	MR. HAMILTON: Bill, is there a
4	provision somewhere that says any of these
5	notices have to be by certified mail? A
6	general provision? Does that apply to that
7	first class mail of the clerk?
8	MR. McMAINS: No. No. Clerks
9	never have to send by certified mail.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's right.
11	MR. McMAINS: In our rules
12	ever.
13	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's an
14	ambiguity in our current rules, and it says
15	"every notice" in 21a, but I don't think it
16	applies to clerks. It applies to us.
17	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay.
18	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 70(c) is
19	just an amalgamation of 263 and 264, and we
2 0	may want to unamalgamate it, and that might
21	happen in the redrafting; but 71, there is an
22	issue that needs to be addressed that I need
23	to disclose.
24	If you look at our current continuance
2 5	rules we have four major rules. One of them
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

•

is very short, 251, "No application for a continuance shall be heard," blah-blah, but it does have the standard "except for sufficient cause supported by affidavit." So we have Rule 251, which could be viewed as a general rule authorizing continuances for sufficient cause supported by affidavit in a variety of different circumstances. A good example would be absence of a party. Okay?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

8394

The reason that's a good example, because the specific rules that follow Rule 251 are about specific circumstances. 252 is about one of testimony. 253 is about absence of counsel, and 254 is attendance on legislature.

This form of drafting is meant to make it 15 16 plain that those specific circumstances 17 involve additional requirements. In other 18 words, those are specific cases provided for 19 specifically in detailed provisions of the rule; but that there might be an entitlement 20 to a continuance for some other sufficient 21 cause; and the best example is absence of a 22 23 party; and the case law on that, I think, is perhaps a little bit mixed involving a 24 25 circumstance where somebody says, "I need a **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

> CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8395 continuance because my client can't be here to 1 2 help me try the case," but they don't fit it into one of testimony. They don't say, "and 3 4 he would testify" blah-blah-blah; and it just 5 seemed to me the better reason cases would 6 authorize continuances under additional circumstances; but they are too numerous to 7 8 mention; and that's how this is drafted. 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any 10 opposition to 71 as drafted? To 70 as drafted? 11 None. 70 and 71 are approved. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 12 72 is a combination of 265 and 266 and 269 with, 13 frankly, fewer changes than would be 14 In other words, it's more verbatim 15 desirable. 16 than it should be. These rules need further work, but I just didn't do it. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 18 Any opposition to 72? 19 20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I will mention with respect to 72 that the balance of 21 269 that isn't carried forward in 72(c) as 22 23 listed over here in the right-hand column on page seven is carried forward into the counsel 24 part of Section 11. 25 In other words, this (d), **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

ŀ	
	8396
1	(e), (f), and (g) material (d), (e), (f),
2	(g), and (h) material is not being omitted
3	from the rule book. It is being moved to a
4	section dealing with the behavior of counsel.
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any
6	opposition to 72? None. It will stand
7	approved.
8	MR. McMAINS: Luke, I just have
9	one question, and maybe it's in the rule that
10	we have. That's what I was trying to see. We
11	actually appear to require that intervenors
12	and others be permitted to participate. It
13	says "will" or "must" and I'm just wondering,
14	is that what's in the current rule?
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well,
16	that's an issue. Look right next to it,
17	Rusty. Look at the side-by-side. That's one
18	of those calls. "Counsel for an intervenor
19	shall occupy the position in the argument
20	assigned by the court." What does "shall"
21	mean there?
22	MR. McMAINS: Oh, I see.
23	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: "Will,"
24	"must," "can," "may"?
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: You said
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

-

8397 what, "must"? 1 2 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** "Must," 3 but, you know... CHAIRMAN SOULES: 4 All right. 5 Anything else on 72? Okay. It stands 6 approved. 7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 73 needs 8 to be back on the agenda to match up with 9 Carl's suggestions, Carl's committee's 10 suggestions, that are already on the agenda in 11 177b. 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. We 13 will put that on the September agenda, Rule 73, and --14 15 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** There is 16 an additional matter here. The subpoena rules 17 are rules that will probably need some further work because of two additional issues. One is 18 19 whether the Court -- or actually, one issue, 20 and I'm correcting myself. One is whether the Court embraces something like what the 21 discovery subcommittee sent to it on 22 23 subpoenas, which amalgamates deposition subpoenas and trial subpoenas in the manner of 24 25 Federal Rule 45 into one rule. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

The rule as sent to the Court is not 1 drafted -- not really quite finished, but if 2 3 the Court decides to have one subpoena rule then that needs to go in here, and we need to 4 consider that in connection with Carl's 5 6 suggestion that Steve Susman mentioned about notices rather than spending \$90, and then the 7 8 issue would be -- I guess there are two issues, whether it goes over here in the trial 9 10 part of the book or whether it's in the discovery part of the book or whether it's 11 12 split. 13 My inclination would be to want to put it in the trial part of the book because that's 14 where it is in the companion rule book, and 15 16 people kind of get used to that. In other 17 words, Federal Rule 45 is in the trial part of the book and not in some other part. 18 So all of that needs to be done. 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 20 Leave it in trial or put it in discovery? Leave it 21 in the trial show by hands. Okay. Discovery? 22 23 Everybody says put it in the trial rule. And so that logistic piece is done and then we 24 25 will in September see language on being able ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8399
1	to get a party to trial without a subpoena or
2	a party's agent, and what else?
3	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That's it.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Other
5	than that is there any opposition to 73?
6	There is none. It passes with that remaining.
7	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 74 comes
8	from Paula Sweeney's report, as do 75 and 76
9	and 77 and the admonitory instructions, taking
10	us all the way up to page 23.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 74 has
12	been approved.
13	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 75 has been
15	approved. 76 has been approved. 77 has been
16	approved.
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We are going
19	to leave those open for Carl's input and the
20	task force input. Where is that now? What
21	rule did we look at while ago when we
22	were that was the charge rules.
23	MR. HAMILTON: 281 on
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Oh, this is
25	the same rules.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8400
1	MR. HAMILTON: Same rules.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Rule
3	77 is still open for Carl's additions. Other
4	than that it's approved, has been approved,
5	and we are to 78, right?
6	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 78, and
7	look at the comment on the right-hand side.
8	"WVD" is me. Just from the task force report
9	and in reviewing this I combined Rules 227,
10	228, 229, and 231, which I don't think I left
11	anything out, and I ask somebody to look at
12	that carefully and give me guidance. We have
13	already decided to omit Rule 230, and that
14	comes from Paula Sweeney's report.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yeah. So 78
16	combines 227, 228, 229, and 231.
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah. And
18	that's the purpose of the side-by-side
19	comparison, to see when it's different, if
2 0	it's any different, or just written
21	differently.
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Elaine, do
2 3	you see any problem with this?
24	PROFESSOR CARLSON: I'm sorry?
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: With the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8401
1	consolidation of 227, 228, 229, and 231 as
2	Bill has done it in 78?
3	PROFESSOR CARLSON: No.
4	MR. HAMILTON: And why is 230
5	omitted?
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We voted it
7	out, to repeal it, because of some problems
8	that occurred in the practice and one reversal
9	because there was a felon on the jury.
10	Okay. Any opposition to 78? No
11	opposition. It passes.
12	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 79(b) is a
13	<u>Batson/Edmonson</u> procedure. The little
14	boldface discussion in the right-hand column
15	on pages 25 and 26 explain. Quite frankly,
16	the Supreme Court's opinion is so clear about
17	the procedure that help is actually not
18	required. I mean, they say there are three
19	steps, and they say the standard of review is
20	abuse of discretion rather than clearly
21	erroneous.
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Do you see
23	any problem with this, Elaine?
24	PROFESSOR CARLSON: Luke, we
25	had voted and the subcommittee recommendation
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8402 was to defer to the jury task force and, of 1 2 course, we were also awaiting the Goode 3 decision. Bill, refresh my memory. Does 4 Goode vs. Shoukfeh say that the remedy is 5 either to strike the jury or call a new panel? 6 Has our Supreme Court said that? 7 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** No. 8 MR. MCMAINS: Huh-uh. 9 PROFESSOR CARLSON: If we are 10 going to go with Bill's proposal --PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 11 That's the one problematic one. 12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That is 13 problematic, and also, Bill, just a matter of 14 15 cleanup work, at the top of page 26 in the 16 first full sentence you limit -- I know you 17 took it right out of Goode. It's limited to on the basis of race, but really it has to 18 19 be --20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah. Т don't mean to do that. 21 PROFESSOR CARLSON: -- race, 22 23 gender, or ethnicity. 24 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Yeah. 25 Well, I would say "on an improper basis." **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8403 **PROFESSOR CARLSON:** That would 1 2 work, too. 3 MR. ORSINGER: Maybe you ought to say "constitutionally improper." 4 PROFESSOR CARLSON: 5 We have --6 by the way, the task force had a draft Batson 7 rule, but we just didn't carry it forward 8 because we felt it had been -- the matter had 9 been taken out of our hands by virtue of the 10 appointment of the task force. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 11 Is that a part of the task force report that we are 12 13 going to get? MR. PARSLEY: I don't know. 14 Ι 15 haven't seen the report. 16 CHAIRMAN SOULES: You haven't 17 seen it and don't have it. Okay. HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 18 Luke, I have seen it, and I don't think that's in 19 there, but I could be wrong. 20 Well, the **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 21 point of it is I may not have done this 22 23 exactly right, but the problems that we had before about not knowing what to say in most 24 25 respects are now gone because the Goode case **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8404 Now we have a case that covers is very clear. 2 it, so maybe we don't need a rule, but maybe That's where 233 we ought to have a rule. 3 came from, which is now in -- it came from 5 Patterson vs. Dunn with the paragraph or subdivision (a) of 279. 6 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 7 I think we 8 are going to turn to debate. First, are we going to debate first do we need a rule? 9 How 10 do you want to approach it? **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 11 That's fine with me. 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 13 Do we need 79(b) at all, anything on <u>Batson</u> in the rules? 14 15 Anyone care to speak to that? Richard. MR. ORSINGER: I feel like we 16 do, and I feel like we do particularly on the 17 18 issue of what the remedy is for an improper strike, because the Code of Criminal Procedure 19 20 does what I think is an irrational thing, which is to destroy the whole panel rather 21 22 than to cure the problem, which is to put the improperly disqualified juror back on. 23 If we take the entire rule out then we don't know 24 25 from the Supreme Court what the remedy is, and **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8405
1	we only have one statute that's not a good
2	remedy, and I think that we have really lost
3	an opportunity.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Let's
5	think about that for the next half hour while
6	we have lunch. Be back in session at about
7	1:00 o'clock.
8	(At this time there was a
9	recess, after which time the proceedings
10	continued as follows:)
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Justice Hecht
12	has something to bring to our attention.
13	JUSTICE HECHT: I forgot to
14	mention this earlier, but the Texas Commission
15	on Judicial Efficiency, which the legislature
16	commissioned and funded not this session but
17	the one before and Herb McReynolds chaired,
18	they reported back, and a lot of their
19	recommendations were effectual this past
20	meaning past session, in getting some laws
21	changed, but some of them weren't, but one of
22	their recommendations is on recusal.
23	It's phrased as disqualification, but it
24	is this: that a judge who accepts campaign
25	contributions from a party to a lawsuit or
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8406
1	from counsel to the party that exceed the
2	limits in the Judicial Campaign Fairness Act,
3	which was passed session before this last,
4	should be subject to automatic
5	disqualification on motion of the opposing
6	party, and the Court would like to know
7	whether that should be added to the TRAP rules
8	before they become effective in September.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's a new
10	statute?
11	JUSTICE HECHT: Which?
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Is that a
13	statute or just a recommendation?
14	JUSTICE HECHT: No. It's just
15	a recommendation. It was not introduced. It
16	didn't pass well, it wasn't introduced.
17	MR. McMAINS: What's the amount
18	in the Campaign Fairness?
19	JUSTICE HECHT: Well, it's
20	different. It's like 5,000 for an individual
21	and 25,000 for a law firm and
2 2	MR. MCMAINS: I mean, does it
23	matter how many people are in the law firm?
24	JUSTICE HECHT: I think not. I
2 5	think it's 25,000 per law firm, and I can't
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

Į

1

ł

	8407
1	remember it exactly because I've never run
2	under it, but it's about what
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: This is off
4	the record.
5	(At this time there was a
6	discussion off the record, after which the
7	proceedings continued as follows:)
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Rusty.
9	MR. MCMAINS: Well, I support
10	the current political structure and selection
11	process as well, and I do think that there are
12	a lot of people that pay a lot of money or,
13	even more importantly, spend a lot of time
14	campaigning for what they consider to be good
15	people to be in the government; but I don't,
16	frankly, think that this kind of rule is a
17	penalty to that kind of support.
18	I think it may actually discourage people
19	thinking that they can just go in and
20	helter-skelter and probably more
21	importantly, parties than lawyers, the, you
22	know, big moguls in the world who think that
23	they might well be able to buy influence by
24	slipping 50 grand or a hundred grand here; and
25	whether they can or not, it may just
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8408
ı	discourage them thinking about it; and so I
2	think it does have some deterrent benefit; and
3	I think it's a workable rule so long as the
4	one objection that I have, that we can expand
5	the notion of what a party is when a party is
6	an entity other than an individual, that there
7	are certain controlling individuals that need
8	to be embraced within the name, the term
9	"party."
10	MR. SUSMAN: It's so rare that
11	I agree with him a hundred percent I simply
12	want to say I agree a hundred percent with
13	what Rusty has said, and let the record
14	reflect that as my comment.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Anyone else?
16	Anne McNamara.
17	MS. MCNAMARA: I would just
18	like to address the issue of perception. I
19	agree with Steve Susman's comment. Really we
20	are dealing a great deal with perception, and
21	however much we all feel that we have a
22	process and a judicial selection system that
23	may work, a lot of the rest of the country has
24	some concern about justice in Texas, and there
25	is the feeling in some corners that you can't
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

١

	8409
1	get a fair trial if you are not a Texan, if
2	you come to Texas, because of the contribution
3	alignment. To the extent we have a rule like
4	this, I think it might well give people some
5	sense that there is a mechanism to deal with
6	that, which I think would be good for the
7	perception of Texas justice overall.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It sounds
9	like most of the comments have been in favor
10	of such a rule. Anyone else want to say
11	anything? Richard Orsinger.
12	MR. ORSINGER: I would like to
13	go on record saying that I don't think this is
14	advisable. This seems to me like a
15	legislative decision to make, not a rule of
16	procedure decision. I think that the
17	enforcement mechanism is private litigants and
18	lawyers rather than the Attorney General's
19	office or someone who is a government official
2 0	who has the resources and the official
21	responsibility to see that the law is obeyed,
22	and I think that it's going to lead to a
23	denigration of the litigation process.
24	Maybe all it does is make something more
25	concrete that's perhaps not as specific, but I
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

think it's demeaning to the judicial system 1 2 generally and to the judges in particular to 3 file motions to say that they are not qualified or capable of hearing a case because 4 5 they received a political contribution, because that inherently carries with it a 6 7 perception that they're influenced in their 8 decision-making by who they receive 9 contributions from, and while there may be 10 some judges that are that way it's been my personal experience that most judges are not, 11 and I don't have any sacred cow I'm trying to 12 13 save here because at the level that I practice law I'm not going to reach any of these 14 limits. It's more likely that my opponents 15 16 would reach these limits than I would. 17 So my attitude on it is that we are 18 acting like a legislature, that we are making private lawyers and litigants Attorney 19 20 Generals, and that we are demeaning the stature of the judiciary by formalizing this 21 procedure as an automatic recusal or 22 23 disgualification in the rule. Anyone else? 24 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 25 Those in favor of this contribution Okay.

8410

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

-	
	8411
1	levels being a ground for automatic recusal
2	show by hands. Eight.
3	Those opposed? Three. Eight to three in
4	favor of this as being automatic recusal.
5	Since we have tried to scrupulously
6	divide disqualification and recusal along
7	constitutional lines, I'm assuming this would
8	be a recusal ground because it is not a Texas
9	constitutional ground for disqualification.
10	MR. McMAINS: Right. Nor do we
11	want it to have the same voidness effects that
12	disqualification has.
13	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Follow-up to
14	that Bill.
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: What would
16	happen if a court of appeals justice on a
17	three justice court ran afoul of this? What
18	would happen to the case?
19	JUSTICE HECHT: Assign another
20	judge.
21	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Assign
22	another judge?
23	MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. Retired
24	judge in. And this only applies during the
25	current election cycle? In other words, well,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8412
1	like a judge on the court of appeals is
2	elected to a six-year term. If my adversary
3	has contributed an excess amount four and a
4	half years ago to get the judge elected, is he
5	disqualified during the whole current term?
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Or forever?
7	MR. ORSINGER: Or for the whole
8	rest of his professional career or what? I
9	mean, you can't just say it's only while the
10	contribution periods are open. That's not
11	enough time, so I guess if you contributed to
12	the race that got the judge elected then
13	during that whole term of office this recusal
14	is available.
15	MR. McMAINS: I don't think
16	that was the recommendation. I understood it
17	to say basically that if you you didn't
18	aggregate the amount of money you gave over
19	the periods of the elections or anything, but
20	if you are just talking about the immediate,
21	last contested election cycle.
22	MR. ORSINGER: So it would cut
23	off.
24	MR. McMAINS: And, yes, if it
25	took yeah. If for whatever reason if it
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8413 was three and a half years ago, yes, it would 1 2 basically -- if you gave or if somebody gave 3 \$100,000 then, yes, you would be subject to 4 being recused any time during that cycle. 5 CHAIRMAN SOULES: During that term of office. 6 7 MR. MCMAINS: Right. Well, 8 until he ran again. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Until he ran 9 10 again or until that term expires. MR. MCMAINS: 11 Yeah. I mean, if he runs again, of course, then you are going 12 to be giving even more money or maybe it will 13 be that you will give more money. 14 15 CHAIRMAN SOULES: From the moment the contribution is given until the 16 17 ensuing term concludes, term of office. 18 MR. MCMAINS: For which the contribution was given. 19 Yeah. 20 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. And it wouldn't follow over if I contribute on the 21 22 district bench and somebody is appointed to 23 the court of appeals, that doesn't taint him on the court of appeals? 24 25 MR. MCMAINS: No. I mean, **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8414 personally, if it's within the limits, I don't 1 2 think that -- no, I don't think that's a problem if it's a different office. 3 CHAIRMAN SOULES: David 4 5 Keltner. MR. KELTNER: As someone who 6 7 voted against it, I'm a little bit concerned 8 that we don't know exactly what we voted on, 9 and let me make sure that we understand what we have done. We have basically said 10 that -- your Honor, and I'm not sure what the 11 12 name of the group was. JUSTICE HECHT: 13 Texas Commission on Judicial Efficiency. 14 15 MR. KELTNER: That we accepted their interpretation that if you --16 17 MR. MCMAINS: They made a recommendation. 18 19 MR. KELTNER: Their 20 recommendation that if a judge took more from an individual lawyer or party or law firm the 21 amount allowed or the amount recommended to 22 23 be -- or the limit recommended by that group, then that would automatically recuse the judge 24 25 for that election cycle. Is that right? **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8415
1	MR. McMAINS: Well, first of
2	all, it had to be in violation of the
3	standards.
4	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: It wouldn't
5	automatically recuse him. It would give the
6	lawyers an automatic strike.
7	MR. McMAINS: The opposing
8	party or attorney.
9	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Right.
10	MR. MCMAINS: You don't get to
11	do it by just giving him money and then you
12	move to recuse him.
13	MR. KELTNER: No. The other
14	side has to
15	MR. McMAINS: It's the other
16	side that has the option.
17	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Why not?
18	MR. KELTNER: Quite frankly, I
19	was hoping otherwise, but, no, no, seriously.
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: For a few
21	bucks we could fix a few problems.
22	MR. KELTNER: All right. I
23	just want to make sure now. There are two
24	recommendations that group has, as I
25	understand it. One, total amount for a race,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8416 which is very high, the 2 million, \$250,000 we 1 2 have been talking about, and then separately, 3 individual contributions by parties, lawyers, 4 and law firms, separated out for those groups; 5 isn't that correct? JUSTICE HECHT: 6 That's what the 7 statute does. 8 MS. MCNAMARA: It's statutory. 9 It's not that group. MR. MCMAINS: That's in the 10 11 statute. 12 MR. KELTNER: That's right. 13 MR. ORSINGER: Now, nothing happens if you get more than two and a quarter 14 15 million, or are you recused from everything? MR. KELTNER: No. That's where 16 17 I was headed and that --18 MR. MCMAINS: That part of the 19 limit didn't make any difference, doesn't have 20 any application to this. I'm not sure I MR. ORSINGER: 21 22 see any reason less for that than the other, 23 but --24 MR. MCMAINS: Oh, you mean he's 25 not entitled to sit at all if he raised more ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8417 than --1 MR. ORSINGER: Well, if you're 2 serious --3 CHAIRMAN SOULES: He doesn't need to. 5 MR. MCMAINS: That's right. 6 7 Retire. MR. KELTNER: All right. 8 Let 9 me ask a couple of --10 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Go ahead, David. 11 MR. KELTNER: -- questions about 12 making PAC contributions. How is a lawyer's 13 contribution to a PAC going to make a 14 15 difference? For example, if I'm a Vinson & Elkins partner, I contribute to the Vinson & 16 17 Elkins PAC which contributes to a judge, how I don't know, and I don't 18 is that counted? 19 think that commission --20 JUSTICE HECHT: I think the statute counts that as part of the law firm. 21 I think under the statute there is no way for 22 23 a law firm to avoid the cap. MR. KELTNER: So if that's the 24 25 case then Vinson & Elkins is going to have to **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8418 1 keep track of what all of its lawyers do. 2 JUSTICE HECHT: Well, the 3 candidate does. Usually the firm doesn't pay 4 any attention to it, but the candidate who 5 suffers the consequences and his opponent, as 6 Judge Peeples pointed out, follow these things 7 very closely. 8 MR. ORSINGER: But now the law 9 firm is going to have to keep track of it 10 because they may get disqualified 11 inadvertently from four years' worth of 12 judicial decisions in front of that judge. If 13 they inadvertently aggregate more, then they can quit practicing in that court basically, 14 15 because everybody will recuse them. MR. MCMAINS: Well, of course, 16 the rationale being if they didn't violate the 17 18 rule, they might not have been elected in the 19 first place. They still wouldn't have been able to practice before him. 20 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Should the 21 22 judge be required to disclose this information? 23 MR. ORSINGER: 2.4 They have to. 25 They file it with the secretary of state. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8419
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I mean in a
2	contested case.
3	MR. ORSINGER: How is a court
4	going to know that?
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: They keep
6	track of it.
7	MR. ORSINGER: Well, you put
8	down the names of the contributors, but people
9	move from law firm to law firm, and well,
10	that's another thing. What if you contribute
11	as a member of one law firm and you move to
12	another law firm? Does your contribution
13	follow you?
14	MR. SUSMAN: You-all are just
15	dreaming up all these hypothetical clever ways
16	of evading the limits, you know. Suppose
17	you're an offshore PC that's a member of a
18	partnership. I mean, Jesus.
19	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Doris, I'm
2 0	sorry. I didn't see your hand up.
21	MS. LANGE: Another thing that
22	compounds the problem, you are saying in that
23	term, just like this next year you have to
24	announce during December or the first Monday
25	in January. You're still in office the whole
ľ	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8420 year until November or the primaries and then 1 So you're in office and getting 2 November. contributions in election. 3 MR. ORSINGER: Well, if you 4 don't have the case finished by the time you 5 6 get sworn in then you have got to get out of 7 it, apparently. If somebody were to violate 8 the contributions --9 But I'm saying MS. LANGE: you're collecting contributions and you're 10 11 running the whole -- almost a year. 12 MR. ORSINGER: I know. 13 MS. LANGE: While you're in office, if you're the officeholder. 14 15 MR. MCMAINS: Right. But the point is that if you haven't violated the 16 17 limits previously then that doesn't have any 18 effect, so if you don't violate them during this --19 MS. LANGE: That's true. 20 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 21 That's not my 22 suggestion. My suggestion is that from the 23 moment you exceed the limit you're disqualified in this term until the end of the 24 25 term for which you got the contribution. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8421 MR. ORSINGER: See, Doris' suggestion is what's the logic in saying that 2 you can get the benefit of an excessive 3 contribution for 11 months and then magically 4 5 all of the sudden the price is paid. MR. McMAINS: I don't 6 understand. 7 8 MR. ORSINGER: Well, if you 9 make a contribution in February for a race 10 that occurs in November for an oath that occurs on January 2nd, you have got 11 months' 11 worth of mileage out of your contribution 12 where recusal is not available. 13 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 14 You shouldn't. 15 16 MR. MCMAINS: No. You 17 shouldn't. MR. ORSINGER: Well, if we do 18 it on a term-by-term basis, you do. 19 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 20 From the moment you exceed the limits until the 21 term for which the judge is running expires. 22 23 That would get your 11 months plus the four-year term. 24 25 Right. Which is MR. MCMAINS: ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8422
1	what I had assumed we were talking about
2	anyway.
3	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Me,
4	too.
5	MR. ORSINGER: I thought we
6	were just disqualifying him for the term.
7	MR. MCMAINS: No. It's not a
8	question of the extent of the
9	disqualification. The question is I
10	thought the more important question was
11	whether you aggregated the amounts, and first
12	of all, I don't think you want to be you
13	can't be retroactive anyway with these
14	suggestions, so you're basically talking about
15	violate these limits in any given election
16	cycle because it only applies to a given
17	election cycle. The limits only apply to a
18	given election cycle.
19	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Luke,
20	can I suggest this? I question whether we are
21	going to draft very much here today in this
22	committee. The Supreme Court I think was just
23	interested in whether we thought it was a good
24	idea, wasn't it?
25	JUSTICE HECHT: Well, we wanted
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8423
1	to get as much input as you can give us.
2	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES:
3	Language?
4	JUSTICE HECHT: No, no. Not
5	language. Language is fine, but this has been
6	very helpful to me, and I have made a list of
7	all of your comments.
8	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Does
9	the Court know that the committee agrees with
10	what Rusty said about parties and officers
11	and, you know, whatever.
12	JUSTICE HECHT: They don't, but
13	they will.
14	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I
15	assume everybody is on board with that.
16	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I would like
17	to throw on the table that the judge be
18	required to disclose the information at the
19	time the parties appear in his court and that
20	unless that disclosure is made, you know, it
21	wouldn't be waived.
22	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I
23	think that sounds fine.
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: By the
25	parties.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8424
1	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: A
2	judge ought to know if he or she got these
3	amounts of money. You've got to file reports,
4	and if it means you have got to figure out who
5	works at Vinson & Elkins, I say go ahead and
6	figure it out.
7	MR. ORSINGER: Well, is a
8	Supreme Court judge going to know this?
9	JUSTICE HECHT: Yes.
10	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. I mean,
11	if you say, because you're running all over
12	the state and you never know if somebody is
13	going to sign on an amended brief or a
14	supplemental brief and then all of the sudden
15	you have got to calculate new numbers and
16	JUSTICE HECHT: Well, I mean,
17	not on Carl's problem of who's practicing.
18	That is very difficult. In fact, I don't know
19	of any way to do that. For example, in our
20	court, I mean, I don't have you know, if we
21	have 500 cases pending at any one time I don't
22	have any idea who's in all of them, or, you
23	know, it changes from day-to-day. It could
24	get dismissed one day and meanwhile people are
25	filing stuff. So we never have been able to
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8425 figure out a way of identifying who gave what 1 2 to the Court, but in the course of a campaign since this act has been passed judges -- the 3 4 candidates on our court basically hire 5 accountants to make sure that they don't 6 violate the act. 7 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Well, but 8 if someone did, if we adopt the rule that the 9 court must disclose, then even at the appellate level theoretically the appellate 10 court would need to be sure that they are 11 searching -- that they look on the briefs or 12 13 motions for rehearing or whatever to be sure that there was no one on there that's in that 14 excessive category. 15 16 JUSTICE HECHT: Well, I think 17 Judge Peeples' point is there shouldn't be more than a handful. I mean, if you just 18 19 wholesale violated the act, you've got 20 problems. You probably 21 MR. MCMAINS: didn't get elected. 22 23 JUSTICE HECHT: You've got problems anyway. If you just took one or two 24 25 contributions that were excessive, there is no ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8426 way you are not going to know who they are. 1 MR. HAMILTON: Judge, when you 2 record an individual contribution from a 3 lawyer do you also record the firm that he is 4 with at that time? 5 JUSTICE HECHT: The campaign 6 7 does. 8 MR. HAMILTON: So why couldn't it be the status as of the time of the 9 contribution? 10 I think MR. MCMAINS: Yeah. 11 it's a reporting period in dealing with the 12 question of moving lawyers and stuff. 13 MR. HAMILTON: The time that 14 the contribution is made would determine it. 15JUSTICE HECHT: Yeah. We tried 16 doing this voluntarily before this act passed, 17 but now this act makes it basically essential 18 19 for the candidate to keep track of this information. 20 Anything else CHAIRMAN SOULES: 21 on this? 22 23 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: But, Luke, your point was that the burden ought to 24 The lawyers walk in and the 25 be on the judge. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8427
1	judge ought to tell them somehow, "You need to
2	know that I received \$27,000 from opposing
3	lawyer."
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: From Vinson &
5	Elkins or \$27,000 from Coastal or Oscar White.
6	MR. ORSINGER: And does
7	everyone agree that this is just going to be a
8	few people in the category and the judge will
9	have that information in their head?
10	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES:
11	Richard, I have gotten in four elections I
12	have gotten a greater than 5,000-dollar
13	contribution once. Now, that's just me in San
14	Antonio. Supreme Court, it's different.
15	MR. ORSINGER: But how
16	characteristic is that of judges in other
17	parties?
18	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I
19	don't know. This is an easy one for me.
2 0	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Well, I
21	know, but on the other hand, there have been
22	judges that ran in Bexar County that did get
23	contributions, and maybe they only get three
24	or four of them and they know who they are,
25	but if that's not true, and I don't know how
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8428
1	it is anywhere else
2	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: They
3	know who they are.
4	MR. ORSINGER: They know who
5	they are. Okay.
6	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: The
7	whole purpose is so they will know who they
8	are.
9	MR. ORSINGER: All right.
10	Okay. Then it's not a burden on them.
11	MR. HAMILTON: I think the rule
12	is going to single out the lawyers and the law
13	firms more than it is the judges that give the
14	excessive contributions.
15	MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, but Luke
16	has said the judge has the duty to spot the
17	lawyer coming in the room or I guess signing
18	on the pleadings, even if they don't show up
19	for oral argument or to argue a motion. They
20	are going to have to if the judge has to
21	disclose it, like in Bexar County when you get
2 2	random assignment and you might get three
2 3	cases in one hour at the beginning of the day,
24	you are going to have to know who signed the
25	pleadings as well as who comes in to argue the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8429
1	motion in order to comply with the
2	requirement.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I do agree
4	with Steve on this. I think it's going to be
5	a major deterrent. You take firm XYZ who
6	really wants to support Judge A because they
7	want that judge to be a judge and they want to
8	be in that judge's court, they are going to be
9	pretty scrupulous about giving too much money,
10	so it will have some self-policing.
11	MR. ORSINGER: So there won't
12	be any recusals.
13	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Maybe not.
14	Maybe not.
15	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES:
16	Because of all the sharp teeth we are putting
17	in it.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: But we have
19	all seen candidates get desperate at the end
20	and do things or take financial contributions
21	to pay for the last or at least get calls
2 2	for financial contributions for that last
23	essential round of TV because the polls are
24	close and so forth, so it could be. David.
25	MR. KELTNER: One last thing,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

and I do worry about this and I know the statute already does this, but I worry that both the statute and what we have just suggested forces a judge to think about who gave him or her money, and the whole purpose of a good system would be for a judge not to consider that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

And I realize the pragmatic parts of 8 9 this, but that is very troubling to me, and I 10 wish -- and I know this isn't a perfect world, 11 but I wish we could go to a world where a judge wouldn't consider who gave him or her 12 13 money and how their campaign went, and I guess that's -- I think we are inadvertently taking 14 15 a step towards making a judge concentrate on 16 that more, and it may be that we gain a better 17 I'm not saying that, but that is a qood. troubling matter that we all ought to take 18 19 pause of. 20 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, it's been used in my own experience as a 21 fund-raising positive strategy for the 22

candidate. A candidate calls and says, "I
need some money," and you know the limit is
\$5,000, so he can't take more than that.

ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

1	
	8431
ı	MR. KELTNER: Oh, I very much
2	agree.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I mean, I
4	guess everybody around this table has had a
5	call like that.
6	MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, but my
7	limit is a lot lower than \$5,000.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I don't know.
9	I'm not sure what happens to your limit.
10	JUSTICE HECHT: It's clear to
11	me that Richard hasn't participated as fully
12	as he should have.
13	MR. ORSINGER: Well, I'm just a
14	sole practitioner.
15	MR. MCMAINS: You have just
16	made a disclosure to Judge Hecht you might
17	worry about.
18	JUSTICE HECHT: I have got you
19	on my list now, Richard.
20	MR. MCMAINS: You ain't on
21	anybody on the Supreme Court's list, and that
22	ain't good.
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay.
24	Anything else on this? Judge, do you feel
25	like you have the guidance that you need?
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8432
1	JUSTICE HECHT: Yes, I do.
2	Thank you very much.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Back to then,
4	I guess, Rule 79. Is that where we were?
5	There is a (c) here that should be a (b) that
6	Carl caught, I think.
7	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Whoops.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: So we were
9	going to think about 79(b) and what to do with
10	it at this meeting. Any suggestion? Elaine.
11	PROFESSOR CARLSON: I want to
12	mention one thing further with respect to the
13	policy the subcommittee considered. We were
14	not excited about either of the remedies of
15	reinstating a juror who had been seated
16	because of <u>Batson</u> violation or calling an
17	entire new panel.
18	And the last draft of our proposal, which
19	we then tabled because of the task force
20	appointment, was that parties would exercise
21	the peremptory strikes, and they would be
22	proposed peremptory strikes, and the other
23	side would be given an opportunity to levy a
24	<u>Batson</u> challenge. The court would rule on the
25	<u>Batson</u> challenge outside the presence of the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

jury and then after the completion of the <u>Batson</u> hearing those jurors who -- the first 12 that were properly not struck would be seated in district court and six otherwise. So it's a little different procedure, and it kind of is a cleaner remedy.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

CHAIRMAN SOULES: It sounds better. In other words, the strikes would be -- instead of having the clerk call the jurors blind to the lawyers, and you watch them march to their chairs, before that happens, the strikes are laid on the table and the lawyers look at them and decide.

14PROFESSOR CARLSON: And I have15a copy of that last draft we worked on.

CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's really

not strange to a lot of jurisdictions. 17 Ι 18 think I've said this once. We picked a jury 19 in Florida and took turns making strikes on a 20 list in open court. The jury wasn't there, but I would strike and then you get to strike 21 and then you could back strike. 22 I couldn't follow it. 23

24 You have to have a local lawyer, because 25 you could go out here and strike thinking that ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES

8433

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

1	they are going to strike one back here that
2	you don't like, but if they don't take them,
3	it's not seriate. You can go back and say,
4	"Well, I will take this one." "First I will
5	take No. 5 off" because they are going to take
6	2. Well, they didn't take 2. "Well, I will
7	take 7." You leave 2 on there until its your
8	last strike and say, "Well, now I have got to
9	take 2 because they haven't taken them," but
10	it's all going on with everybody watching so
11	for the parties to know before the jury knows
12	who has been stricken; and, of course, in that
13	process you can see the development of a
14	Batson issue because it's happening right in
15	front of you in open court. Judge Peeples.
16	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I
17	think you are talking about a totally new
18	different way of doing strikes, which is the
19	way they do it in capital murder cases, I
2 0	think, in Texas.
21	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, I'm not
22	talking about going to the Florida process.
23	I'm just talking about once you've got your
24	six marks. I've got to give you mine, and you
2 5	give me yours, and we find out we've got a
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8434

Batson issue before the clerk gets up and starts calling the names for jurors to march to the --HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: But

1

2

3

4

5 under Bill's draft, if you will look at the 6 first sentence, it does that. "After the 7 clerk has announced to the parties the 8 composition of the jury," but before the jury 9 panel is dismissed, basically before you announce it in court, you have got to make 10 11 your strikes; and so if I'm a lawyer and I'm 12 looking, I know who I struck; and the other people that didn't get on the jury, I know 13 that the other side struck them; and if I have 14 15 a Batson problem right then, I need to raise 16 it before they go out in court and call the 17 names of the 12. I think the way Bill has it here solves that problem, doesn't it? 18 19 MR. MCMAINS: Yeah. 20 MR. ORSINGER: But as a practical matter, doesn't the clerk call the 21 22 names one at a time, and they start heading 23 toward the jury box? MR. HAMILTON: You do the 24 25 strikes first and then you see what is left ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8435

	8436
1	and you get the list before they ever call
2	them.
3	MR. ORSINGER: Well, that's not
4	the way it is when I practice.
5	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: It
6	can happen a bunch of ways and
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Not always.
8	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: if
9	the lawyers are content to just go out in
10	court and wait and hear the names called, I
11	think they waive it under this. But if a
12	lawyer has a <u>Batson</u> suspicion, why wouldn't he
13	or she say, "Before you call the names can I
14	take a look at the final list?" There is
15	nothing secret about it then, and you see if
16	you have got a <u>Batson</u> problem.
17	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I think I've
18	probably got this a little out of order, too.
19	Elaine has reminded me that we decided to
20	table this last issue until such time as we
21	heard from the jury task force. Now we have
22	taken it up with Paula not even here. I don't
23	know how to deal with that logistically to try
24	to get this done in September, but I do think
25	it's fair to try to give everybody some notice
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8437 that this is going to come up. 1 2 MR. McMAINS: I'm just curious 3 about one thing. If the idea is -- and as I understand it, your alternative idea was to 4 5 decide whether there was a Batson violation 6 before you impanel the jury? 7 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Before the 8 jurors are seated. 9 MR. MCMAINS: So that you are never really kind of reinstating the person 10 because they never got there in the first 11 12 place. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 13 Right. **PROFESSOR CARLSON:** And they 14 didn't know you didn't like them. 15 16 MR. MCMAINS: Okay. But the 17 question I have, which I think is perhaps the most intriguing if you are talking about 18 19 actually somebody sustaining a Batson 20 challenge is, have you lost your strike? HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 21 You should. 22 23 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I think you should. 24 25 MR. MCMAINS: So, I mean, if **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8438
1	that person comes back on, the question is,
2	could you strike somebody else?
3	PROFESSOR CARLSON: No. I
4	think it's fair to say, isn't it, Judge
5	Peeples, the sense of our subcommittee is no?
6	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yeah.
7	You've lost a strike, and the person is put
8	back on the list, and you count from the
9	beginning, and the first 12 are on the jury.
10	That means somebody who otherwise would have
11	been on it, No. 13, I guess
12	MR. MCMAINS: Okay.
13	PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah.
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's the
15	way the cases read. There is not anything
16	like what you are saying in any of the cases I
17	have ever read.
18	MR. McMAINS: Well, all I'm
19	getting at, though, is that the problem is, if
20	that's true, then the current case law is as
21	well since you have been deprived of the
22	strike if the <u>Batson</u> ruling is erroneous; that
23	is, if you are striking use of peremptory
24	was not maliciously done or not done in
25	violation of <u>Batson</u> then you basically have
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8439 automatic reversible error because you have 1 taken the position that you have an 2 3 objectionable juror sitting. It's one that 4 you have struck and that you found to be 5 objectionable for reasons that were race 6 neutral. 7 CHAIRMAN SOULES: I think you 8 are right about that, too. 9 MR. MCMAINS: So that basically 10 the judge is kind of damned if you do and damned if you don't on the Batson decision. 11 You are either forever right or you are 12 13 forever wrong, and the case is going to be reversed on appeal either way, whichever way 14 15 you do it. I just find that to be a little 16 strange that it's -- that there is kind of no 17 NRE or harmful error anywhere in there. It's just kind of automatic. 18 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, Paula's committee has done a lot of work on this, 20 right? 21 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Uh-huh. 22 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 23 Let's get a report from that committee, either her or you. 24 25 Elaine, will you be available as far as you **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8440 know on the 19th? 1 **PROFESSOR CARLSON:** I think 2 some of the people on the subcommittee don't 3 4 like this, but I would think that since we 5 have done so much work in this area that the task force might be forwarded to our committee 6 7 to compare to ours. 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Let's put 9 Rule 79(b) will be on the this on the agenda. 10 agenda for final disposition on the 19th and 20th. 11 **PROFESSOR CARLSON:** 12 Okay. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 13 I quess first -- I don't know if there are enough 14 15 people here to even take a consensus of whether we should or shouldn't have it. 16 Bring 17 it, and we will resolve that, whether we do or don't, and if so, what. 18 19 **PROFESSOR CARLSON:** All right. 20 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Regardless of whether you have the task force guidance 21 because we will have to move on. 22 23 **PROFESSOR CARLSON:** Okay. 24 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Anything else 25 Bill, what's next? on this? Okay. ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8441 Other than that is 79 approved, 79(a)? 1 2 Any opposition to 79(a)? That's passed. 3 Okay. What's next? **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 4 The rest 5 of these in part (b) are things that came from 6 Paula Sweeney's report. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 7 That we 8 approved. 9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That we 10 approved. So 80 has 11 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 12 already been approved? PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 13 80 has 14 already been approved. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 15 Now we are to 16 Section C. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: C is 17 the --18 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: All of C has 20 been approved. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 21 Yes. 22 CHAIRMAN SOULES: And you are going to put in Judge Peeples' insertion? 23 24 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Yes. 25 CHAIRMAN SOULES: So that takes **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8442
1	care of C. D?
2	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: D has
3	either been approved insofar as there are any
4	changes from the current rules, based upon
5	Paula Sweeney's report, or there are no
6	changes from the current rules.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: So that's
8	approved. Richard Orsinger.
9	MR. ORSINGER: Why is
10	preservation of complaints stuck right in the
11	middle of jury rules?
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: What rule are
13	you looking at, Richard?
14	MR. ORSINGER: Well, I may be
15	confused, but Rule 83 is a general rule.
16	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I don't
17	know where that title came from.
18	MR. ORSINGER: That belongs in
19	Section 8. Okay. I see. It just so happens
20	that
21	MR. MCMAINS: It's at the
22	charge stage is where it
23	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
24	MR. McMAINS: I mean, these
25	were that's what they are. They are the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8443 charge rules. 1 MR. ORSINGER: I'm with you. 2 3 MR. McMAINS: And that's the preservation of complaints in the charge. 4 MR. ORSINGER: All right. 5 6 Okay. I'm with you. 7 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Why don't we 8 say "Preservation of charge error"? 9 MR. ORSINGER: Because we have another section later on that's generic 10 11 preservation. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** I don't 12 13 know what the Supreme Court -- I think this title came from us. 14 MR. MCMAINS: It did. 15 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 16 Okay. Let's 17 change it to "charge error" in your draft. 18 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Okay. 19 MR. ORSINGER: Rule 103 is 20 generically entitled "Preservation of Complaints." 21 22 MR. MCMAINS: Yeah, but this is 23 talking about, though, the preservation of 24 appellate complaints to the charge. 25 MR. ORSINGER: Let's add that **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8444 then. 1 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 2 Judge 3 Guittard is always fond of saying that we 4 don't really want to preserve error. We want 5 to preserve complaint. Say "Preservation of Charge Complaints" or "Complaints Concerning 6 7 the Charge." 8 MR. MCMAINS: Well, I'm just 9 saying the whole thing is under the jury charge section, Section C. I don't see how 10 1.1 it's going to be confusing to people that there is another section talking generally 12 about the preservation of appellate complaints 13 otherwise, but --14 Okay. 15 MR. ORSINGER: CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 16 No 17 change to the title to 83. D has been 18 approved. Section 7, part E. 19 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** E has been 20 approved. CHAIRMAN SOULES: It's been 21 22 approved. 23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Section 8 24 has been approved in its entirety, but, you 25 know, I would ask Don Hunt to take a special **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8445
1	look at 7(E) and 8 to make sure I am
2	absolutely 100 percent positive that there is
3	no discrepancy and people
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: What rule?
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 7(E), but
6	section it's part E of Section 7, which
7	comes from Don Hunt's report, and Section 8 in
8	its entirety.
9	MR. ORSINGER: You are talking
10	about the whole next section?
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.
12	MR. ORSINGER: I've got some
13	comments on that before we do that by
14	acclamation.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, it's
16	already been done.
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's
18	already been done.
19	CHAIRMAN SOULES: But we will
20	hear you in the interest of being perfect.
21	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. On the
2 2	bottom of page seven under Rule 101(d) we have
23	a typo there on the reference to the rule. It
24	says, "Rule 302."
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Page what?
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8446 MR. ORSINGER: Page seven, 1 2 under Section 8, 101(d), the very bottom line 3 on the left-hand side should say "Rule 102." MR. MCMAINS: 4 He's already moved to Section 8. 5 6 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. I'm 7 sorry. Bill was asking us to acclaim Section 8 8, so I'm on page seven of Section 8. 9 MR. MCMAINS: Okay. CHAIRMAN SOULES: He says "302" 10 should be "102." 11 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 12 Yes. MR. ORSINGER: And then we have 13 some parallelisms with the appellate rules 14 15 that we need to consider, and we are going to 16 revisit that. We are going to do that 17 privately, or should we --**PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Well, I 18 19 think you ought to do that up and down this 20 draft and put that on the agenda. MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Well, let 21 me ask something then I need guidance on, 22 23 because is our operating rule going to be that for parallel language we will follow the 24 25 TRAPs? **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8447
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We have said
2	that.
3	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. You don't
4	like that?
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well,
6	sometimes I don't like the TRAPs, not because
7	of what they say but because of what they left
8	out. You know, just to pick an example, we
9	have in the TRAP rules it doesn't really
10	say that a complaint can be preserved by a
11	ruling in the statement of facts, now called
12	the reporter's record, or in a separate order
13	or in the judgment or a bill of exceptions.
14	MR. ORSINGER: It just says "in
15	the record."
16	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: After you
17	recommend it, it says
18	MR. ORSINGER: The appellate
19	rules say "in the record."
20	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But it
21	doesn't say how in the record.
22	MR. ORSINGER: And you like to
23	specify? Okay.
24	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I like it
25	a little clearer, and I would like it a little
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8448
1	clearer in the trial court rules, but it's not
2	a little clearer in the appellate rules.
3	MR. ORSINGER: What you would
4	like us to do then is to come back and say,
5	"These are the disparities, and we recommend
6	either that we mimic the appellate rules or we
7	don't" and then have a reason for it? Is that
8	what you would like us to do?
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That would be
10	fine.
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And I
12	think we need to be consistent. We need to
13	have no inconsistencies.
14	MR. ORSINGER: Okay.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yes.
16	MR. ORSINGER: Let me raise
17	then on the bottom of page
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, I want
19	to hear what rules you want to look at. Give
2 0	me the number so Holly can put them on the
21	agenda.
22	MR. ORSINGER: Well, there is
23	Rule 102, subdivision (f), on partial new
24	trial.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 102(f) will
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8449 1 be on for September. 2 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. And you don't care about the subject, just the name? 3 CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's right. 4 5 MR. ORSINGER: The next one is 6 103(c). Can we stop on that for just a 7 second? 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: If Bill wants 9 to hear for his purposes what your input is, that's fine. 10 11 MR. ORSINGER: Well, he and I can talk privately. 12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 13 Yeah. We can talk. 14 MR. ORSINGER: But this one I 15 16 would like to put on the table. On page 15 on 17 Rule 103(c), when we sent our appellate rules 18 to the Supreme Court there was a subdivision 19 that had to do with not having to preserve 20 error on challenging the sufficiency of the evidence in nonjury trials. 21 It's been in the rules since 1985, I believe '80 -- or shortly 22 23 after they were enacted but not in the 24 original rules. 25 There was a big debate about whether you **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8450 had to preserve error in the trial court on 1 2 nonjury, different lines of authority. An 3 amendment came down. Subsection (d) was added 4 in there and said you don't. The Supreme 5 Court took that out of our rules, and they are 6 no longer in the TRAPs that have been 7 promulgated to be effective September 1. 8 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** But the 9 last sentence of the notes and comments 10 appended to appellate Rule 33 says it was 11 taken out because it's unnecessary. MR. ORSINGER: Right. 12 Okay. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And that's 13 why it's in this draft, because it is 14 unnecessary if it's here. 15 16 MR. HUNT: Yeah. 17 MR. MCMAINS: Right. 18 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I agree with that, but I just wanted everyone to know 19 20 that the Supreme Court cut this out of the appellate rules, and we have it right here in 21 the trial rules. 22 23 MR. MCMAINS: But that's the 24 reason they cut it out, because it belonged in the trial rules. 25 ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8451
1	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. All
2	right. That's fine. Then Rule 103
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: So we do not
4	need
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And that's
6	why they took out that other section.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We do not
8	need 103(c) on the September agenda because we
9	are going to leave it like it is, so take that
10	off. Next?
11	MR. ORSINGER: Then 103(d) is,
12	perhaps, the same argument, that this is in
13	offers of proof on excluded evidence, and it's
14	covered in the Rules of Evidence already about
15	making an offer of proof on excluded evidence.
16	The Supreme Court has removed that from
17	our appellate rules, so it now is going to
18	repose in this Rule of Procedure and in the
19	Rules of Evidence. Now, you could as a matter
20	of logic say the Rules of Evidence are
21	sufficient on the offer of proof and let's
22	take it out of the Rules of Procedure, or you
23	could leave it here and you will have double
24	coverage at the trial level and no coverage at
25	the appellate rule.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8452
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Anybody want
2	to take it out of the Rules of Civil
3	Procedure?
4	MR. McMAINS: Which one are we
5	talking about?
6	MR. ORSINGER: This is 103 on
7	offers of proof on excluded evidence. Page
8	16.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Both places.
10	Any opposition to both places? Both places it
11	stays.
12	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. And then
13	103(e) on formal bills is going to have to
14	be
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Conformed.
16	MR. ORSINGER: conformed
17	throughout, because it's a virtual matching
18	treatment written in different language.
19	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That one
20	should be identical.
21	MR. ORSINGER: Okay.
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: So 103(e),
23	you are saying it should be identical to the
24	appellate rule?
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8453 CHAIRMAN SOULES: No reason why 1 it should be different. 2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 3 Right. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 4 Any 5 opposition to that? 6 MR. MCMAINS: No. 7 103(e) will CHAIRMAN SOULES: 8 be the text of the appellate rule. It does 9 not need to be brought back. 10 MR. ORSINGER: Oh, okay. 103(e), you 11 CHAIRMAN SOULES: fix. We don't have to look at it. 12 MR. McMAINS: Now, there are 13 references in there to statement of facts 14 15 again. 16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, 17 that's part of the --MR. McMAINS: Yeah. 18 19 MR. ORSINGER: And the 20 timetable is wrong, too. There is no delayed timetable anymore on formal bills under the 21 22 appellate rules. 23 Okay. And then on 105 on plenary power of the trial court --24 25 I'm going to CHAIRMAN SOULES: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8454
1	just put down 103(e) is going to be identical
2	to TRAP what?
3	MR. ORSINGER: TRAP 30
4	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's 33.
5	MR. ORSINGER: TRAP 33, but
6	there are subdivisions, and I have them all.
7	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's
8	33(b), I'm sure.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay.
10	MR. ORSINGER: Well, it's
11	33.2(a) and (b) and (c)(1), (c)(2), (c)(3),
12	(2)(3), (2)(d), (2)(b). It's no reason to put
13	this in the record.
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I'm just
15	going to say it's been approved by the
16	committee to be identical to TRAP 33, so we
17	have action on that.
18	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. On Rule
19	105
20	MR. HUNT: Richard, before we
21	get to 105 could I mention that we need to
22	take a look at 104(e)(8). 104(e)(8).
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Page 23.
24	MR. HUNT: The premature filing
25	rule may or may not be in conflict with TRAP
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING
	925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8455 27. 1 2 CHAIRMAN SOULES: How so? MR. HUNT: We just need to put 3 that on the the agenda and be certain. 4 5 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Do we 6 want to fix that now or just put it on the 7 agenda? 8 MR. HUNT: Put it on the 9 agenda, because we are probably bound by 10 whatever was put in the TRAP rules. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 11 Yeah. 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Do you 13 want to pursue that? **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Yeah. Т 14 think, Mr. Chairman, just informally for the 15 16 record, you ought to appoint Don Hunt, Richard Orsinger, and --17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 18 You. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: -- me, if 19 you want, to coordinate this part (8) so three 20 people can look at it. 21 MR. ORSINGER: 22 If we can --23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And I will 24 rely on them a lot. If we can arrive 25 MR. ORSINGER: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

1	
	8456
1	at a consensus, we can probably do that.
2	MR. McMAINS: I thought we had
3	decided that there was no premature motion in
4	the TRAP rules, didn't we not? That it didn't
5	have any
6	MR. ORSINGER: Rule 27 of the
7	TRAPs is right here. It's entitled "Premature
8	filings," and it discusses it in there.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. We are
10	going to docket 104(e)(8) for September and
11	assign Dorsaneo, Orsinger, and Hunt to make
12	that report. Next?
13	MR. ORSINGER: If Don is
14	finished, 105(b), as in boy, it's not
15	identical, but it's parallel; and it has to do
16	with the description of the effect of
17	certain well, this is the plenary power
18	description; but it's parallel in concept to
19	the deadline for perfecting the appeal; and
20	the important difference, by the way, is that
21	the Supreme Court added in this request for
2 2	findings of fact and conclusions of law a new
23	concept that's consistent with the new case
24	they handed down.
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: <u>IKB</u> ?
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8457
1	MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. If
2	findings and conclusions either pardon me.
3	The request for findings and conclusions will
4	delay the deadline for perfecting appeal and,
5	therefore, logically is going to extend
6	plenary power. "If findings and conclusions
7	either are required by the Rules of Procedure
8	or, if not required, could properly be
9	considered by the appellate court." The
10	Supreme Court wrote that into the TRAPs, and
11	we ought to write it into these so that
12	plenary power is running along with the same
13	concept as deadline for perfecting, or so it
14	seems to me.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 105 in
16	that regard is on the docket for September.
17	Same team. Don Hunt.
18	MR. HUNT: Luke, let me move
19	back to (a), 105(a). There may or may not be
20	an <u>Eikelberger</u> problem with respect to (a). I
21	would raise that with Bill Dorsaneo and ask
22	him to look and see if we need to say anything
23	in (a) about either inherent power or implied
24	power, which right now is proposed only in the
25	cases, and that may be where we want to leave
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8458 1 them, but at least (a) was an attempt to give 2 a definition of trial court plenary power 3 which we never had before. We might or might 4 not wish to put in one more sentence in (a) 5 with respect to the other two kinds of power. 6 I don't know. 7 MR. MCMAINS: You mean to 8 distinguish inherent power from plenary? 9 MR. ORSINGER: No. To add it. 10 This limits. This last sentence in (a) says 11 you don't have any power except express power, which is what you get under a statute, but 12 13 then you have implied power, which would be 14 implied from a statute, or inherent power, which is implied from the Constitution, right? 15 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 16 Yeah. 17 MR. ORSINGER: And we purport 18 to say that you only have expressed power, not 19 implied or inherent power. 20 MR. MCMAINS: What power is it 21 that you expect that they have after the 22 expiration of plenary power? MR. ORSINGER: Well, I don't 23 24 know. That isn't 25 MR. MCMAINS: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8459 1 authorized by a statute. **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 2 I don't 3 think we ought to talk about it. Even if it 4 makes sense, it's like telling anybody they can consider their common knowledge and then 5 6 they start wondering what that is. 7 MR. HUNT: Okay. 8 MR. MCMAINS: I don't think 9 it's anything different. 10 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, do we want to take out the word "express"? 11 MR. ORSINGER: 12 That would 13 certainly include implied if you took "express" out. 14 15 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Expressly 16 is probably a bit strong. MR. ORSINGER: Let's take it 17 18 out. You could drop a Constitution in there, 19 too, since that, in fact, is the superior law. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 20 "Is authorized by law." 21 MR. ORSINGER: 22 What's wrong with that? 23 24 Not anything. MR. HUNT: 25 That's even MR. ORSINGER: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8460 1 better. 2 CHAIRMAN SOULES: "Power as is 3 authorized by law." 4 MR. HUNT: That cures that 5 problem. 6 MR. MCMAINS: Yes. We just 7 made it vague. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 8 Made it a 9 "quien sabe." All right. Except for those 10 then, those carryovers that we have identified 11 here now on the record, is there any 12 opposition to Section 8? There is none. It's approved, with those 13 reservations to be revisited. 14 MR. HAMILTON: Let me ask one 15 16 question. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 17 Carl Hamilton. 18 MR. HAMILTON: Rule 104, the 19 20 motion for new trial is overruled by operation of law and start the 75 days and 105, and the 21 court really has up to 105 days to vacate the 22 23 judgment anyway. Is that in there for a 24 reason or is it just been --25 It's been that MR. MCMAINS: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8461 way for 60 years. 1 2 MR. HAMILTON: I know, but shouldn't it be consistent? 3 What do vou mean? 4 MR. MCMAINS: 5 MR. HAMILTON: Well, if we are 6 going to overrule the operation of law why 7 don't we just overrule it in 105 days instead 8 of having that 75 days and then you have a 9 period of uncertainty for the next 30 days 10 because you don't know whether the judge is 11 going to back up and vacate the judgment 12 anyway. 13 MR. McMAINS: Well, the rule has always been that the court has 30 days 14 15 after motion for new -- the notion basically being that you don't want the judge to perform 16 17 an act that immediately deprives him of power to do something with, which is what the 30 18 19 days is afforded for. If he signs the order by mistake, you 20 change it to where that order terminates his 21 22 jurisdiction. He can't correct the mistake, and that -- we never operated that way. 23 That's why we have always had -- our times 24 25 have always run 30 days after the motion for **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING**

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8462
1	new trial is overruled by operation of law.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I guess you
3	could pick up the phone and get your adverse
4	counsel on the phone, and say, "Judge, do you
5	realize this thing was overruled by operation
6	of law yesterday, and we expected you to act?"
7	He said, "Oh, my God. I didn't know that.
8	What can I do?" Well, you have got 30 days to
9	act.
10	MR. MCMAINS: Yeah. You do
11	under our rules, but you don't under what he's
12	proposed.
13	CHAIRMAN SOULES: It could be
14	an inadvertent oversight.
15	MR. McMAINS: Sure.
16	MR. ORSINGER: But, no, Carl
17	isn't saying that it's overruled on the 75th
18	day. He said it's overruled on the 105th day,
19	so you get your extra 30 days.
2 0	MR. HAMILTON: Yeah.
21	MR. McMAINS: Well, but the
2 2	point is that it the whole point of all of
23	it is that it needs to be overruled and then
24	there needs to be a period in which the judge
25	can do something about it if he did it for the
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8463 wrong reason, didn't know what he was doing or 1 2 whatever. Because under his rule it's 3 overruled by operation of law the 106th day. 4 I mean 105th day, and on the 106th day the 5 judge signs an order granting it, and it's 6 void. I mean, all you have done is just moved 7 the judge's -- you know, when he's supposed to 8 make the counting, and you still don't give 9 him any kind of leeway. Does anyone 10 CHAIRMAN SOULES: other than Carl have a concern about the 75 11 plus 30 rather than absolute 105? 12 Then I guess it will stay as-is 13 Okay. 14 unless you want to make another appeal. 15 MR. HAMILTON: No. 16 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Does 17 that get us to 11? PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Uh-huh. 18 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Section 11. 19 20 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Now, 11, Richard, has some -- well, you knew this 21 22 already probably. It has some conformity 23 issues. 24 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. Like on 25 lead counsel and all of that business. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

1	· · ·
	8464
1	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
2	MR. ORSINGER: Can we just put
3	this whole section on the agenda for matching
4	up with the TRAPs?
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes. All
6	of "counsel"?
7	MR. ORSINGER: Well, okay.
8	Then that's going to be
9	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Just put
10	Rule 130. Put 130 on there to match with the
11	TRAPs.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. We
13	have 130 on the September agenda for
14	paralleling to the TRAP rules.
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.
16	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Other than
17	that, substantively they are approved, right?
18	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Uh-huh.
19	MR. ORSINGER: If that's true,
20	Luke, we don't even need them on the agenda
21	then, do we? We just conform them, or do you
22	want them discussed?
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I'm concerned
24	that running the parallels you may hit a
25	substantive issue, and you may want to bring
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8465 1 it back. MR. ORSINGER: Okay. 2 That's fine. 3 CHAIRMAN SOULES: If in making 4 5 them parallel you find a substantive 6 difference, we have only approved the 7 substance of 130, so we have got to come back 8 to that. 9 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Ι 10 understand. 11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Let me jump to 132. 132 also needs to be made 12 parallel if we are going to make it parallel. 13 We have a withdrawal of counsel rule in the 14 TRAPs. 15 16 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Same 17 for 132. On for paralleling to the TRAP rules. 18 19 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Frankly, 20 that's also true for 133, but I think they are probably already parallel. 21 22 MR. PARSLEY: Huh-uh. 23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: They are not? 24 25 MR. PARSLEY: The TRAPs don't ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8466 1 require you to file. This does. It's 2 parallel by case law. 3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Uh-huh. 4 Okay. 5 MR. ORSINGER: The appellate 6 rule requires the grievance to be filed, 7 though, doesn't it? 8 MR. MCMAINS: Huh-uh. How does the 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 10 court know about it if it's not filed? MR. ORSINGER: I swear it does. 11 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** It's going 12 13 to be filed, but there is never going to be 14 any argument about it. It has to be filed, but they aren't going to be talking about it. 15 MR. ORSINGER: I will find it 16 in a minute. 17 18 MR. HUNT: 6.6. 19 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** I mean, 20 you are filing whenever the rule is discussed. MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. It must 21 be in writing and signed by the parties. 22 MR. HUNT: But not filed. 23 24 MR. ORSINGER: Nothing says 25 about filing it. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8467
1	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: When
2	you're going to enforce it you're going to
3	have to if you need to enforce it, you are
4	going to have to file it.
5	MR. ORSINGER: At least if you
6	are going to enforce it through the court.
7	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
8	MR. MCMAINS: Yeah, but you
9	can the point in the appellate court,
10	though, is you can make an agreement that
11	doesn't have to be in an open in a public
12	record and then you can make a motion with
13	regards just to articulating that you have an
14	agreement that includes you are doing this
15	particular thing; whereas in the trial court
16	our case law at least thus far is unless you
17	have the agreement itself in writing and filed
18	then it's not enforceable. I mean, I think
19	there is a difference. Now, whether or not
20	there was intended to be a difference I don't
21	know.
22	MR. ORSINGER: We cannot
23	abandon the requirement of filing the
24	agreement in the record in the trial court.
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's too
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8468
1	essential.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Do we have
3	this "unless it be made in open court and
4	entered of record" in the TRAP rule?
5	MR. ORSINGER: It says, "To be
6	enforceable an agreement of the parties or
7	their counsel concerning an appellate court
8	proceeding must be in writing and signed by
9	the parties or their counsel."
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay.
11	MR. ORSINGER: Now, the only
12	other opportunity would be to do it during
13	oral argument, because you don't have anything
14	but oral argument and written filings in the
15	appellate court.
16	MR. MCMAINS: But the point is
17	that this is under the TRAP rule you do not
18	have to articulate the terms of your agreement
19	in order for them to be enforceable. You have
20	to acknowledge that there is an agreement, but
21	the agreement itself does not have to be
22	before the court under this rule, which I
23	think is, frankly, consistent with some of the
24	cases that have come out recently suggesting
25	that you do not
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8469
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: No, not
2	trial.
3	MR. McMAINS: I understand.
4	Not in the trial court, but in the appellate
5	courts it is not unusual that the parties do
6	not want their agreement published, but they
7	do want the court to take action based on
8	their agreement for a disposition in a
9	particular way and the only
10	MR. ORSINGER: Settlement, you
11	mean?
12	MR. McMAINS: Yes. And the
13	only thing the rule requires is that that
14	disposition be acknowledged as agreed to, but
15	the agreement itself does not have to be, and
16	that's one of the reasons that was exempted
17	from the sealing rule as well.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, we are
19	not going to change the TRAP rule. The
20	question is do we need additional language in
21	the trial rule?
22	MR. McMAINS: I support the
23	notion that it should be filed in the trial
24	court.
25	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Then
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8470
1	there is no debate.
2	MR. MCMAINS: But it is
3	different. I mean, it's not a conformity
4	it is a nonconformity, but I think there is a
5	reason for it.
6	MR. ORSINGER: We can pick up
7	the TRAP grammatical structure and leave in
8	the requirement that the writing be filed very
9	easily.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Suit you?
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Very good.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 133.
13	I think "entered" is the wrong word in 133.
14	MR. MCMAINS: Do we do any
15	entering anymore?
16	CHAIRMAN SOULES: The clerk is
17	supposed to enter.
18	MR. McMAINS: You punch the
19	button that says "enter."
20	MR. ORSINGER: Well, "of
21	record," I think that what that means,
2 2	"entered of record" means that it's put into
23	the court reporter's notes. In other words,
24	you have filing in the previous clause, or you
25	have something stated orally in open court
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8471 recorded by the court reporter. Those are 1 2 your two ways, and I think that's what that 3 So maybe we ought to just say, "unless means. it is made in open court and recorded by the 4 5 reporter" or something like that. MR. HAMILTON: "Made in open 6 7 court on the record." PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 8 "On the 9 record." Yeah. I think 10 MR. MCMAINS: that's probably better. 11 CHAIRMAN SOULES: "And on the 12 13 record" instead of "entered of." Okay. So what else do we need to do with this? 14 MR. ORSINGER: Just make it 15 16 grammatically parallel. If we are not going 17 to take out the requirement of filing then we just make it grammatically similar to this 18 19 other one. CHAIRMAN SOULES: And it's not? 20 MR. ORSINGER: No. The other 21 one, he's allergic to "unless" clauses and he 22 23 won't start anything with an "unless," so he starts out with a positive assertion and then 24 25 a bunch of exceptions to it. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8472
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. So 133
2	is on for September.
3	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You mean
4	Brian?
5	MR. ORSINGER: Brian I'm
6	talking about.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: For
8	parallelism. That's all. Anything else on
9	Section 11?
10	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.
11	Attorney conduct during argument, 131, is
12	taken verbatim from Rule 269. This is kind of
13	in not maybe the best place in the rule book.
14	In our current rule book we have nothing about
15	jury argument. We have one rule on argument
16	that's kind of stuck right there at the
17	beginning of the trial rules. I think this is
18	better. We could stick this over there in
19	trial in a section called "jury argument."
20	This is fine, but it's not perfect, but it is
21	verbatim, (d), (e), (f), (g), and the (g)'s
22	other brother (g).
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Anybody have
24	a problem with placement of this at 131? No
25	problem. Judge Peeples.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8473 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: No. 1 2 And doesn't a lot of this apply to beyond 3 argument, Bill? Side bar remarks, stand up 4 when you object. 5 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Yeah. Ι 6 guess that's right. It's about all kinds of 7 arguments, so it is better here. 8 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: You 9 might just say "attorney conduct" and drop 10 the --11 "During trial." MR. MCMAINS: HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 12 -- "during trial." 13 14 MR. McMAINS: Or "during 15 proceedings," I guess, maybe. "During trial 16 court proceedings." 17 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: It 18 does refer to argument once or twice, like in 19 (d), objections. 20 MR. ORSINGER: But, David, it also refers to examining the witness. 21 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 22 Yeah. 23 This has always been out of place in Rule 269. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 24 Yeah. 25 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8474 1 I'm glad you have done this to it. MR. ORSINGER: "Attorney 2 3 conduct in court"? **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 4 5 "Proceedings" would be good enough, wouldn't 6 it? 7 MR. ORSINGER: "During 8 proceedings." 9 "During CHAIRMAN SOULES: trial." 10 11 MR. McMAINS: Well, the problem 12 is that this is applicable to pretrial as well 13 as the motion practice in many respects. CHAIRMAN SOULES: "Attorney 14 conduct in court." 15 16 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: "In court." 17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 18 That's 19 good. HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 20 That's fine. 21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 22 Side bar 23 remarks out of court, but not in court. 24 MR. ORSINGER: You can make 25 them in recess, too. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8475
1	MR. McMAINS: Chambers.
2	MR. ORSINGER: In the hallway,
3	in the men's room.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, that's
5	it for the section. That's good. This
6	section needs that kind of a look.
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Anything else
8	on Section 11?
9	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, B.
10	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yes.
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Let's go
12	to B, and I think we don't need Rule 134 or
13	Rule 18.
14	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I
15	have just been looking at it, and I agree. I
16	was trying to rewrite 134. This is not
17	necessary.
18	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You see I
19	rewrote it?
20	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I
21	know.
22	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I finally
23	said, "What's the point of saying that?"
24	So I really move to get rid of it.
25	What's it say that's not already said by
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8476
1	something else?
2	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yes.
3	MR. MCMAINS: What is that?
4	MR. ORSINGER: Rule 134.
5	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES:
6	Office becomes vacant, everything doesn't get
7	flushed and have to start again.
8	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Apparently
9	in the before time if you get to the end of
10	the term then you threw everything away, and
11	we don't have that.
12	MR. ORSINGER: Our committee
13	has the full committee has already
14	considered a proposal that would be more like
15	the federal rule which requires the judge to
16	certify that he's read all of the proceedings
17	before he can continue on, and we decided that
18	it was a nonproblem, so I mean, it's really
19	such a nonproblem that we can just let it go.
2 0	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Out?
21	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I
2 2	agree.
23	MR. ORSINGER: I move to strike
24	it.
2 5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8477
1	opposition?
2	134 is deleted, as is old Rule 18. So we
3	have
4	MS. LANGE: And the other rules
5	need to be renumbered.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Next?
7	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Luke,
8	could we go back to 131 just briefly? (d),
9	objections, on the third line the word
10	"arguments" is there because this did come
11	from the jury argument rule, but I kind of
12	think that everything that's said in there
13	applies also to examination of witnesses,
14	opening statements well, actually maybe
15	not. The first sentence may be. You're
16	right. I take it back.
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 135 is
18	recusal/disqualification.
19	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's been
20	approved.
21	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 136,
22	interpreters.
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's been
24	approved, hasn't it?
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING
I	925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8478
1	don't think it has been approved, and I would
2	like to see.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay.
4	Interpreters, 136.
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's in
6	there now, and I have always recommended
7	putting it in the Rules of Evidence and taking
8	it out of here, but I am happy for it to be
9	here in the back of the book.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Any
11	opposition to 136 as written?
12	No opposition. It's approved. Next?
13	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Recording
14	and broadcasting court proceedings, just as it
15	is.
16	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Just as it
17	is. No objection to that?
18	No objection. It's approved.
19	MR. ORSINGER: Well, I would
20	like the record to reflect that the committee
21	has forwarded a minority report. We have
22	earlier voted that the Supreme Court would
23	receive a minority report in conjunction with
24	this rule, and I don't know if it's gone over,
25	Lee, or do you know if
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8479
1	MR. PARSLEY: I don't recall it
2	either.
3	MR. ORSINGER: When this goes
4	over we need to be sure that the
5	subcommittee's minority report that has been
6	approved to be forwarded to the Supreme Court
7	is also forwarded.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Holly,
9	make a note of that.
10	MR. McMAINS: Who authored
11	that? You?
12	MR. ORSINGER: No. But the
13	subcommittee well, it was a committee work
14	product, but it was originally drafted by Chip
15	Babcock
16	MR. MCMAINS: Okay.
17	MR. ORSINGER: as a
18	consolidation of the Houston and Dallas rules,
19	but then one Saturday morning when most
20	everybody had gone Joe Latting and John Marks
21	decided that you would have to have consent
22	from both sides in order to have electronic
23	media and so everything went down in flames,
24	but the Supreme Court has already adopted
25	equivalent language for the TRAPs, so we
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

2	
	8480
1	figured that if it's good enough for the TRAPs
2	it might be good enough for the trial court,
3	and so we voted to send it over as a minority
4	report.
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You don't
6	want to try again on the parallel with the
7	TRAPs?
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: No.
9	MR. ORSINGER: Well, neither
10	Joe nor John is here right now. I would move
11	we make this rule conform to the appellate
12	rules.
13	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Chairman
14	rules it out.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We have
16	approved Rule 137, and we had a lot of debate
17	about it, not just on that one occasion. 137.
18	Anything else in Section 11?
19	MS. LANGE: 135 through 138
20	need to be renumbered.
21	MR. McMAINS: Because we did
22	away with one.
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We dropped
24	134, so the numbers change. The duties of the
25	clerk, that's all been approved.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8481
1	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes. I
2	ran this by
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Thanks to
4	Doris and Bonnie for that and then we get
5	to 190.
6	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Which
7	that's the same thing. That was also the
8	clerks' project.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 139. It's
10	not 119, right?
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Now it will
13	be 138. That's been approved, right?
14	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Uh-huh.
15	MR. HAMILTON: Luke, back on
16	137, are there any guidelines promulgated by
17	the Supreme Court?
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: To my
19	knowledge not yet.
20	MR. MCMAINS: No.
21	MR. HAMILTON: There aren't?
22	MR. ORSINGER: What has
23	happened is I believe the Supreme Court has
24	approved local rules on a county-by-county
25	basis; isn't that right? So the Supreme Court
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING
I	925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8482
ı	has never promulgated uniform ones, but they
2	have approved uniform rules in a county.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yeah. And
4	this rule permits them to do that without
5	violating Rule 3, which they don't pay any
6	attention to anyway. Okay. Anything else
7	now? D, court reporters.
8	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That could
9	stand an Orsinger conformity look, and maybe
10	we let David Jackson he should be in favor
11	of it.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: As far as the
13	list of duties are concerned, we have been
14	through that in session, I think.
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's a
16	little bit different in the TRAP rules. It's
17	worded a little bit differently.
18	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. On
19	140, we will put that on the September agenda
20	for parallelism to the TRAP rules.
21	MR. ORSINGER: TRAP 13.
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: TRAP what?
23	MR. ORSINGER: TRAP 13 is the
24	duties of court reporters and recorders.
2 5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: This
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8483
1	really needs to be conformed. For example,
2	the court reporter should make "a full record
3	of jury arguments and voir dire when
4	requested," that's not the way it is now. You
5	don't have to request them to do that.
6	MR. ORSINGER: Furthermore,
7	there is an earlier well, yes, you do.
8	They won't record it unless you
9	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Not if
10	they are following the TRAP rules. The TRAP
11	rule says they have to, unless they are told
12	not to.
13	MR. ORSINGER: Well, there is
14	an earlier rule I forget where it is
15	that you have to request it, and if you do, it
16	gets assessed as a separate court cost, if you
17	do voir dire and argument. I don't have the
18	rule number in my head, but there is a
19	separate rule in here that specifically
20	assesses the cost.
21	CHAIRMAN SOULES: In these
22	rules?
23	MR. ORSINGER: Yeah.
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Let's find it
2 5 [°]	so we can get that resolved.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8484
1	MR. ORSINGER: Okay. I think
2	it's probably in Section 7.
3	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: We just
4	wrote a case on it the other day. I can't
5	remember the rule, but it was a case where
6	it was a criminal case where a defendant
7	complained because the voir dire was not
8	recorded, and he didn't request it. He orally
9	requested it, but he didn't request it in
10	writing and file it with the clerk, and we
11	held that he waived it because of that. That
12	was according to the rule, but I can't
13	remember the rule.
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's
15	probably in the Code of Criminal Procedure.
16	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, it
17	may be the Code of Criminal Procedure.
18	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Richard, I
19	don't know whether you will find it. You may
2 0	find it if you look
21	MR. ORSINGER: I was reading it
22	just about an hour and a half ago, but I can't
23	remember where I was reading it.
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Where is voir
25	dire?
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8485 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I guess it could have been in voir dire. 2 MR. McMAINS: Can I ask you, in 3 this Rule 140 -- is that what you-all are 4 talking about? 5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, we 6 7 are talking about something specific right now 8 because we have got inconsistencies in two 9 places and maybe three, and we are trying to locate it. 10 MR. ORSINGER: I will look. If 11 I can find it. I'm sorry. 12 13 MR. MCMAINS: Rule 142 says, "making a full record of jury arguments when 14 requested by the judge or any party to a 15 case." 16 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: But Bill says 18 the TRAP rules require that the court reporter do that regardless of the request. 19 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 20 New or old TRAP rules? 21 22 CHAIRMAN SOULES: New. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The new 23 TRAP rules say "make a full record of the 24 proceedings." 25 **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8486
1	MR. ORSINGER: "Unless excused
2	by agreement of the parties." Rule 13.1.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Right.
4	MR. McMAINS: Of course, I
5	guess one might say the question is, what are
6	the proceedings?
7	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, one
8	might say that if it said "make a full record
9	of the trial," but I think proceedings I
10	think that the jury selection and the jury
11	argument would be part of the proceedings
12	under almost any arguable interpretation.
13	MR. McMAINS: What about
14	pretrial motion?
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's
16	included.
17	MR. McMAINS: See, that's what
18	I say. You can't even agree amongst
19	yourselves.
20	MR. ORSINGER: Well, is it our
21	view that Rule 13 of the TRAPs would require
22	the court reporter to record pretrial
23	hearings?
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Right.
25	MR. ORSINGER: Unless by
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8487 agreement of the parties? 1 2 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Right. 3 MR. ORSINGER: Whoa. That's one of the ten biggest changes, and I didn't 4 5 even realize it until right now. MR. McMAINS: I don't think 6 7 that's right. 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, some 9 do, some don't think it's right. 10 MR. MCMAINS: No. I mean, I don't think that's a correct interpretation of 11 the rule. 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: I understand 13 that, and I think it is. 14 15 MR. ORSINGER: That's a big 16 change. 17 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** It's 18 unknowable at this point, but that came from 19 the Court. 20 MR. MCMAINS: I understand. 21 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. You didn't find what you were looking for? 22 23 MR. ORSINGER: No. But I will continue to look. 24 25 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. We may **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8488
1	come back then to 140.
2	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: There is
3	one part of 140 that I want to mention, (d).
4	When I sent this to Bonnie Wolbrueck she said
5	this doesn't happen, and if she got the notes
6	and gave them to a different court reporter,
7	that it would be jibberish and recommends its
8	removal. I don't know where this came from.
9	MR. McMAINS: What?
10	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: "When a
11	defendant is convicted and sentenced to a
12	term" or why it's even in here.
13	MR. MCMAINS: Why are we
14	dealing with criminal procedure? That was one
15	of the things I was curious about. Why is
16	that in there at all?
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's in
18	there because it's
19	MR. ORSINGER: Court reporter's
20	obligation.
21	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Where does
2 2	it come from?
23	MR. McMAINS: There is nothing
24	in there that says
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's not
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8489
1	side-by-side with anything.
2	MR. McMAINS: It says it comes
3	from TRAP Rule 12.
4	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No.
5	MR. McMAINS: Well, that's what
6	it says on well, 141, I guess is what
7	it's TRAP Rule 11, and the reason it's in TRAP
8	Rule 11, because they apply to both criminal
9	and civil. It has no business being in there.
10	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Let's take
11	it out of here.
12	MR. ORSINGER: Well, TRAP Rule
13	11 is amicus curiae briefs, so that's the new
14	TRAP Rule 11.
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Take it
16	out of here.
17	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Why take it
18	out?
19	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It has
20	nothing to do with anything.
21	MR. McMAINS: There is no
22	criminal work in the civil rules, in the civil
23	trial rules. It's talking about a record
24	taken in a criminal trial.
25	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And Bonnie
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8490
1	says it doesn't even happen in criminal cases.
2	It sure doesn't happen in civil cases.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I was reading
4	it when the court reporter is convicted she's
5	got to turn in her stuff so it doesn't get
6	lost. I'm going cross-eyed here.
7	Okay. (d) is out. Any objection to
8	deleting (d)?
9	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You have
10	got conformity, Richard, in 141 as well.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Wait. Now
12	back to 140 as a whole. What are we going to
13	do with this, conform it to
14	MS. LANGE: Luke, back to (d).
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: To (d). Yes,
16	Doris.
17	MS. LANGE: That's the one
18	you-all had quite a discussion, several hours'
19	worth, saying that you wanted to be able to
2 0	find the notes or the transcripts if the court
21	reporter moved to Maryland or whatever, that
22	they be filed with the clerk. It doesn't
23	matter to me, but that was a previous
24	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Was that
25	made applicable under the new TRAPs to civil
ł	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8491
ı	cases, too?
2	MR. ORSINGER: You're talking
3	about the retention requirement?
4	MS. LANGE: Certainly
5	"defendant is convicted" needs to be out, but
6	you-all were saying that they should file
7	their notes with the clerk so that you-all
8	would know where to find them after awhile.
9	MR. ORSINGER: TRAP 13.6,
10	filing of notes when defendant convicted.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Is there a
12	parallel rule for civil procedure in there?
13	MR. ORSINGER: No.
14	MR. PARSLEY: No.
15	MR. ORSINGER: But this is
16	virtually identical to what we just struck.
17	MR. McMAINS: Well, yeah, but
18	the TRAP rules apply to criminal proceedings.
19	MR. ORSINGER: I know, so we
20	don't need them here because we have got a
21	TRAP rule that
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Doris' point,
23	though, is that she thinks that we she
24	remembers that we had some parallel rule that
25	if the court reporter was going to, what,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8492 1 remove herself from the jurisdiction that the 2 notes had to be somehow filed with the clerk; 3 is that right, Doris? 4 MS. LANGE: That's my 5 recollection, but that's been months ago; and 6 if you want to take it out, fine, but you 7 know, you-all were talking about a court 8 reporter moving out of state or whatever and 9 where would you find them if you needed a 10 transcript. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 11 I think that's a problem we probably couldn't fix. 12 13 Okay. Do we want to put some sort of 14 retention of a court reporter's notes in a civil case? 15 16 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Well, 17 there is a statute that requires them to keep their notes for three years, and we could be 18 19 parallel to statute. Isn't that right? They 20 keep them for three years, and you are 21 supposed to ask them. MR. ORSINGER: 22 There is a 23 Supreme Court case two years ago, I believe, 24 where someone failed to get a pretrial hearing 25 transcribed before the three years and then **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8493 they eventually took the case up, and they 1 2 tried to get it reversed on the grounds there 3 was no statement of facts anymore, and they 4 said, "Sorry, you should have got to them 5 before they were permitted to destroy them." 6 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Can't we just rely on that statute and not have a rule? 7 8 MR. ORSINGER: Sure. Yeah. 9 And the case also puts the burden on the party 10 who wants the record to get in there and get it before they are destroyed. 11 CHAIRMAN SOULES: All right. 12 13 Any rule? No rule. MR. HAMILTON: What rule are we 14 looking at? 15 16 CHAIRMAN SOULES: We are 17 looking at 140(d), which we decided to delete because it doesn't apply to civil cases. 18 We 19 then revisited something that Doris remembers 20 where we were going to have some sort of rule 21 for retention of court reporters' notes in 22 civil cases, which we don't have, and what I'm 23 asking, is anyone opposed to having no rule on retention of notes in a civil case other than 24 25 the statute? **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8494 MR. HAMILTON: What about a 1 2 case where you have had a motion for new trial 3 granted and the case sits there then for two or three or four years before it's retried? 4 5 Shouldn't the court reporter be required to 6 keep those notes? CHAIRMAN SOULES: 7 Court reporter is required to keep those notes for 8 9 three years under statute. 10 MR. HAMILTON: In any case, 11 huh? 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: In any case. 13 MR. MCMAINS: If you don't get it tried in three years, you are in trouble 14 15 anyway. 16 MR. ORSINGER: Not that you need the notes from the first trial for 17 18 anything but impeachment purposes anyway. 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Or direct evidence. 20 MR. ORSINGER: If 21 Yeah. somebody died. 22 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. No rule on this, right? 24 Correct? 25 All right. The consensus is no rule on ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8495
1	this for civil cases.
2	Okay. Now, on 140 then what we are doing
3	is setting it putting it on the docket for
4	September for parallelism to the TRAP rules,
5	conforming.
6	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And we
7	really should do that for 142 and 143. I
8	mean, all of those are dealt with in the TRAP
9	rules.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 142,
11	September for TRAP conformity. Now, on 140,
12	142, and 143, are they approved in substance
13	to the extent that you-all can conform them to
14	the TRAP rules without substantive changes?
15	They are approved. You just do the writing,
16	the drafting. If there is any substantive
17	change, you will bring it to our attention.
18	Is that agreeable with the committee?
19	No opposition. That's what we will do.
20	MR. ORSINGER: Okay.
21	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And so when
22	we call those rules in September if you say,
23	"We conformed them to the TRAP rules and there
24	were no substantive changes," that will be all
25	we need to hear.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8496
1	MR. ORSINGER: Okay.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Now we are to
3	141.
4	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No. 145,
5	actually.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I didn't
7	hear
8	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: We skipped
9	144, but I think that's part of the whole
10	thing. It's not going to be out of
11	conformity, but
12	MR. ORSINGER: I think they
13	call it "lead attorney" in the appellate
14	rules.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I didn't hear
16	us talk about 141. Has 141 been approved?
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Oh, that's
18	another one of these conformity.
19	MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. You said
20	that, Bill. You said to conform 141, 142, and
21	143.
2 2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I guess I'm
23	getting cross-eared, too. Okay. So same
24	thing will apply to 141. Now we are to where?
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Put 144 on
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8497 that list, too. I'm sure that's in the TRAPs, 1 2 too. 3 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Same for 144. 4 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And now 5 145 is sealing court records, and we just 6 messed with that a little bit. That needs to 7 be conformed with what we did today. 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: And 145 will 9 be what we passed today. 10 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Uh-huh. 11 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. It has a substitute that's been approved, so nothing 12 left to do on that. 13 MR. ORSINGER: We don't need to 14 conform that to the appellate rules because 15 16 the Supreme Court deleted the equivalent 17 provision from the appellate rules. CHAIRMAN SOULES: 18 146. 19 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** That's the 20 darnedest thing. I didn't even know that was in there. 21 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 22 There are 23 things that are in your computer that are not in your head. 24 25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No. Ι **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

1 mean, this is an example of how our current 2 rule book is organized in an odd way. 3 Remember when we were discussing the appellate rules we had a little trouble locating Rule 4 5 75a, 75b, because they are just kind of stuck there in the middle, and we put them in the 6 7 appellate rules in the right place. Look at 8 this "Lost records and papers" which is never 9 mentioned in those cases that are -- where 10 there are lost part of the record. We changed 11 our appellate rule to be similar to this, and I think it needs to be conformed, checked to 12 13 make sure that it does conform. This does give the trial judge -- and it's the current 14 15 rule -- ability to substitute. 16 MR. MCMAINS: Uh-huh. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And the 17 18 other rules were interpreted that it didn't. 19 MR. ORSINGER: Well, our definition of plenary power probably would cut 20 this off after the court loses plenary power. 21 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 22 Yeah. Ι 23 guess that's right. You had to hurry. 24 MR. MCMAINS: Well, that's 25 It's during the pendency of the suit, right. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

8498

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8499
1	which is why it never came up on the appellate
2	point, because it's not usable there.
3	MR. ORSINGER: Can I ask a
4	related question?
5	MR. HAMILTON: It ought to be
6	in the trial section, shouldn't it?
7	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Just a
8	minute. Let me read this. Well, this has got
9	words in here that don't fit. "Or brief
10	statement" doesn't fit anything else in this
11	rule in (b). This rule is to let the judge
12	substitute copies or anything the parties
13	agree to, which is fine.
14	MR. ORSINGER: This might well
15	be left over from before the day they had copy
16	machines.
17	CHAIRMAN SOULES: But those
18	words "or brief statement"
19	MR. MCMAINS: Well, because it
20	involves the possibility of a destroyed thing
21	that isn't reproduced anywhere.
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, it
23	says, "If upon hearing the court is satisfied
24	that there are substantial copies of the
25	original, a court order must be made
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8500
1	substitutingor brief statement"
2	MR. McMAINS: Well, it's not
3	"there." If you will look at the other one,
4	the other parallel, the "there" is a mistypo.
5	It was that they are substantial copies of the
6	original. See, 77(b), it's "they are" as
7	opposed to the (b) in his 146 is "there,"
8	t-h-e-r-e, which is not right.
9	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, "or
10	brief statement" is contrary to appellate law.
11	I mean, the judge can just say, "I'm going to
12	make a brief statement of what was in the
13	record," and that becomes the record? That's
14	not what the cases held. A judge can
15	substitute copies but not a brief statement of
16	what the evidence would have been or what he
17	remembers, what the judge remembers the
18	evidence to have been.
19	MR. ORSINGER: Well, I think
20	it's an interpretive issue as to whether the
21	brief statement requires an agreement in
22	writing. Because under the first clause of
23	the rule before subdivision (a) it says, "The
24	parties may, with the approval of the judge,
25	agree in writing on a brief statement." So if
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8501 you have that predicate then the question 1 arises, does (b) permit the court to force a 2 3 brief statement or is that --CHAIRMAN SOULES: 4 Okay. Then 5 just put in "or agreed brief statement," "a brief statement agreed to by the parties," or 6 7 something like that. 8 MR. ORSINGER: What's wrong 9 with just saying "agreed brief statement"? 10 CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's fine with me. 11 That eliminates 12 MR. ORSINGER: 13 any argument that a judge can force that on someone over their objection. 14 15 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Right. Is 16 that okay? I believe Richard is correct. 17 That's what it means. 18 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Well, I 19 want to look at the -- you know, this is 20 Article 2289 of the revised civil statutes of 1925, unchanged except for that amendment 21 effective December 31, 1943. 22 23 MR. ORSINGER: Both of them 24 predate Xerox machines. 25 MR. MCMAINS: Yes. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8502
1	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I have no
2	idea what that amendment with respect to
3	December 31, 1943, changed this (b) from.
4	MR. ORSINGER: Only you would
5	be concerned with that, Bill.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. We are
7	going to put "agreed" in (b). Other than that
8	is there any opposition to 146, or with that
9	is there any opposition to 146?
10	No opposition. That's approved.
11	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I presume
12	the agreed statement doesn't need to be brief.
13	MR. MCMAINS: Would you make
14	that "they are" as opposed to "there are"?
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes, I
16	did.
17	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And take
18	"brief" out of the lead in? Why does it have
19	to be brief?
20	MR. ORSINGER: It doesn't.
21	HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Why?
22	MR. ORSINGER: I think the idea
23	of brief is that they were going to say,
24	"Well, what was lost was 400 invoices of
25	charges on this open account, which totaled to
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8503 \$23,000" or something. I think that's what 1 2 they were thinking. I mean, 1925 thinking, I 3 don't know what they were thinking. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 4 1943. 5 MR. ORSINGER: Well, we don't know if it was '25 or '43. 6 CHAIRMAN SOULES: But if the 7 8 parties have to agree on the statement, maybe 9 it has to be an extensive statement, a brief statement doesn't get it done. 10 11 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. Take "brief" out. 12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No doubt 13 if it was in 1925 it was also in 1911 and 14 15 1879. 16 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Take "brief" 17 out of the lead-in paragraph, "brief" out of Insert "agreed" before "statement" in 18 (b). 19 (b), and is there any other change to 146? 20 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. There is a "brief" in (c) also. 21 CHAIRMAN SOULES: "Brief" in 22 23 (c). Take it out of (c) as well. MR. ORSINGER: And I don't 24 25 think we use the word "cause" anymore, do we, **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8504 Bill? 1 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 2 No. But 3 that's going to have to be --CHAIRMAN SOULES: Other than 4 5 that --HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 6 You 7 don't agree to the statement in (c)? 8 "Agreed." Just to be careful. 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: "Or agreed statement." Okay. Substitute "agreed" for 10 11 "brief" in (c) as well. Okay. Any opposition 12 to 146 as changed here? 13 No opposition. It's approved. 147. What's next? 14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 15 Court 16 This is a bad part of the book. costs. 17 MR. McMAINS: Yes. 18 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** When you 19 read this, even as improved when you read 20 these rules --Well, (b) is not MR. MCMAINS: 21 22 improved. (B) is -- you may have done this 23 intentionally. Did you do that intentionally? PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 24 What? 25 It says, "Each MR. McMAINS: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 9258 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8505 party will be liable for all of its costs. If 1 2 costs cannot be collected from the party 3 against whom they have been judged, execution 4 may be issued against any other party for the uncollected amount." 5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Look at 6 7 127 beside it. 8 MR. MCMAINS: 127 does not say 9 that. 10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It does, 11 too. 12 MR. MCMAINS: No. It says if 13 they cannot be collected from the party, "execution may issue against any party in such 14 15 suit for the amount of costs incurred by such 16 party." 17 MR. ORSINGER: Meaning the 18 other party. 19 CHAIRMAN SOULES: But no more. 20 MR. McMAINS: But no more. In other words, you don't get to assess me for 21 22 costs that were incurred by Carl just because 23 Carl refuses to pay them, and you did it the 24 other way. 25 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Bottom **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8506 line, Mr. Chairman, this is at the very back 1 2 of the book here, and these rules, you know, 3 from beginning to end probably need another careful look. 4 5 There is a Rule 142 -- if you read this, I mean, even when you read them to begin with 6 7 you get dissatisfied with them. There is a 8 Rule 142 that was modified and adjusted at the 9 clerks' request that says you are supposed to pay for things when you request them. 10 11 Now, the rules ought to be written kind 12 of like that. You are supposed to pay for 13 things when you request, and you are supposed to pay for the things you request, and that 14 15 the costs can be -- you can ultimately recover your costs from the other side if you prevail, 16 17 and this just needs to be redrafted. The task 18 force attempt to redraft is an effort to 19 redraft, and I think we need to put this back 20 on the agenda. I will take a stab at redrafting it with the clerks, and why don't 21 22 we just try to make sense out of it? 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: What task force has been working on this? 24 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 25 The **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8507 recodification task force years ago. 1 Α subcommittee of that task force worked on 2 these rules. 3 4 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. 147 then is September for everything. 5 6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Let's say 7 147, 148, 149. It's not going to be that big of a deal. 8 9 MR. MCMAINS: No. 10 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 147 11 through --Why don't you 12 MR. MCMAINS: just say F? 13 **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** Through 14 15 152. 16 MR. MCMAINS: Yeah. That's F, 17 isn't it, that you have labeled "Court Costs"? **PROFESSOR DORSANEO:** 18 Well, some 19 of F we have already done, like the affidavit 20 of indigency, 153. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, let's 21 take them one at a time. 22 147 is September. 23 148 is September. 149 is September. 150 is 151, September. 24 September, right? 152, also 25 September? ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

ŀ	
	8508
1	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 152. Then we
3	go to 131?
4	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No. 153.
5	That's a mistake up there at the top.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 153, too, is
7	September and then 153 has been approved.
8	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.
9	And, now, some of this has been you know,
10	like 152(d) has already been conformed to the
11	appellate rules.
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 152.
13	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: (d).
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: 152(d).
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah. But
16	now I'm looking at this today, and I can see
17	that 152(d) probably supplants 152(b) and
18	152(c). Probably we don't need 152(b) and (c)
19	if we have 152(d).
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, 152 is
21	on for September in its entirety, and 153 is
22	approved.
23	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And I want
24	to work with the two clerks and anybody else
25	who wants to work on this. Is that all right,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

•	
	8509
1	Doris?
2	MS. LANGE: Yes.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Rusty, do you
4	want to review this as well?
5	Judge Cornelius.
6	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Could I
7	take my concerns out of order here? I'm going
8	to have to slip out at 4:00 for another
9	appointment.
10	CHAIRMAN SOULES: We're done
11	with this.
12	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: We are
13	done, Judge.
14	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Oh, you're
15	done?
16	CHAIRMAN SOULES: You're on the
17	docket. You have the floor, Judge, and Judge
18	Cornelius has some concerns about the
19	appellate rules, the TRAP rules, and we want
20	to get to those now.
21	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: I'm not
2 2	sure anything can be done about my concerns,
23	if the TRAP rules are already set in concrete.
24	Possibly nothing can be done, but I would like
25	for the Court to be aware of the problems that
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8510
1	I see in these two rules, and perhaps they
2	would make a change in them.
3	The first is the new Rule 40 TRAP. No.
4	I beg your pardon. It is 39.9 of the TRAP
5	rules. It provides that the clerk must send
6	to the parties at least 21 days before the
7	date the case is set for argument, or
8	submission without argument, a notice telling
9	the parties when it's going to be argued and
10	so on and so forth.
11	Now, we have close to one half of our
12	appeals where the argument is waived, and we
13	are able to pick up those waived cases and get
14	them decided very quickly, and as you know,
15	the legislature has been yapping at our heels
16	lately about disposing of our appeals quickly
17	and expeditiously, and we try to do that, but
18	this rule provides that even when argument is
19	waived you have to give the parties 21 days
20	notice before you submit the case.
21	I submit that there is no reason
22	whatsoever for such a rule as that. It only
23	delays matters. It doesn't help anybody, and
24	I think that ought to be removed, and that
25	notice should be given only when the case is
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8511
ı	going to be set for argument.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: The Supreme
3	Court PC's cases all the time without telling
4	anybody they are going to render a decision.
5	I don't know why they wouldn't accommodate the
6	courts of appeals, at least to the extent you
7	have requested.
8	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: There is
9	another problem. Not only is this
10	unnecessary
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Lee, can you
12	bring that to the Court's attention? I mean,
13	that seems to me to be
14	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Not only is
15	this unnecessary in my opinion, it is subject
16	to varying interpretations. There is a
17	difference among the courts of appeals as to
18	what constitutes submission. For example, in
19	our court we consider a waived case submitted
20	when the opinion is issued, and that gives us
21	a real good time frame because there is no
2 2	time left between submission and decision.
23	MR. ORSINGER: Makes your stats
24	look good.
25	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: It makes
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8512
1	our stats look good.
2	MR. MCMAINS: Especially the
3	averages.
4	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Yeah. Now,
5	some of the courts consider a waived case
6.	submitted when it is at issue; that is, when
7	the briefs are all filed. Others consider it
8	submitted a certain number of days after it
9	comes at issue, and so there is no way really
10	to tell. If you are going to give the lawyers
11	notice of when a waived case is going to be
12	submitted, that time is going to vary among
13	the courts of appeals.
14	I would there is another problem with
15	submission that I want to talk about in just a
16	minute, but I would urge that this rule be
17	changed to delete the requirement for notice
18	when a case is not going to be argued. Then
19	there is another rule
2 0	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And, now, Lee
21	is going to carry that message to the Court
22	right away, I think, so that we can get that
23	fixed.
24	MR. PARSLEY: That's right.
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's almost
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8513 a technical point that doesn't need any debate 1 2 by us. We all agree with it. Anyone disagree 3 with that? Okay. 4 MR. PARSLEY: Let me say that 5 it used to be submission was more important 6 than it is now because you could amend your 7 record up to submission under a different 8 standard than after submission, so knowing the 9 date of submission was important to you. Under the new rules they don't really 10 11 differentiate there, so that eliminates any need for a distinction, as far as I know, for 12 13 the need to know when submission is in a case 14 where argument has been waived. So I agree, and I will take it to the Court. 15 16 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: But having 17 looked at these rules, I have come to the 18 conclusion that we probably need to define when a case is submitted. 19 If you will look at 20 Rule 41.1, "Submission to the panel," that rule requires, and the statute also requires, 21 that a case on original submission in a court 22 23 of appeals must be submitted to a panel of not less than three justices, but the rule goes on 24 25 to say that if for any reason after an **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

original submission only two justices participate in deciding the case, both justices must concur or the chief justice must appoint another member of the panel, or if it's a three-judge court then the chief justice of the Supreme Court appoints another member on the panel.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 That rule seems to presuppose that there 9 is a different time between original submission and decision, and in a waived case 10 11 that would go against what my court does, but I think the real problem here is in a waived 12 case we don't know when it is submitted. 13 At least we don't consistently know when it is 14 submitted. 15

16 So I would propose that we define 17 "submission," and I suppose a good way to define it as sort of a compromise between what 18 19 the courts are doing now is to say that an 20 argued case is submitted when it is argued, but a waived case is submitted, say, ten days 21 after it comes at issue; that is, when the 22 23 briefs, the appellant and the appellee's 24 briefs have been filed. Would anyone have any 25 objection to that?

> ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8514

	8515
1	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I wouldn't
2	have any objection to saying it's submitted
3	when it's decided.
4	MR. MCMAINS: No, but the
5	problem is that there is a distinction in the
6	rule as to whether or not you have got to
7	have what happens if you have lost a judge.
8	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Yeah. See,
9	that would make
10	MR. MCMAINS: So you need to
11	move that earlier. You need to move the
12	definition of submission as early in the
13	process.
14	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: So there
15	can be a distinction between original
16	submission and disposition.
17	MR. MCMAINS: Right. Correct.
18	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: As we have
19	been doing it now on waived cases, if one of
20	my judges is disqualified or has recused
21	himself, we have been just going ahead and
22	submitting it and deciding it with two judges;
23	but it looks like here if that's considered
24	original submission, we would have to have
25	three judges; and that would require me to
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8516
1	bring in a senior judge, we being a
2	three-judge court, on every waived case that
3	one of my judges was disqualified in.
4	CHAIRMAN SOULES: I see. I
5	wonder if this would drive some of the
6	decision here. What is a comfortable period
7	of time after the appellee's briefs are all
8	filed for the court to assign the case to a
9	panel?
10	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, since
11	we have only one panel, I don't know how
12	that's done in the other courts.
13	MR. ORSINGER: That's not
14	trouble for him.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Because
16	the
17	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: I can find
18	out. We are going to have a meeting of the
19	chief justices in a couple of weeks.
20	CHAIRMAN SOULES: The original
21	submission goes to three. So you have to have
22	a panel at that time, and that's why I'm
23	saying if I would get the clerk to pick the
24	panel. Does the clerk pick the panel or how
25	is it
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8517
1	MR. ORSINGER: Each court does
2	it differently.
3	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Three-judge
4	courts, you know.
5	MR. ORSINGER: But a lot of
6	courts have panels mapped out for the whole
7	year so people can plan their vacation time;
8	and some courts, for example, an appellate
9	justice will have motions only for that whole
10	month, they will have no oral arguments, and
11	they try to schedule a vacation. It just
12	varies from court of appeals to court of
13	appeals.
14	MR. McMAINS: Let me suggest
15	that since the rule that you are trying to
16	modify says give at least 21 days notice of
17	the submission date or whatever
18	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Right.
19	MR. McMAINS: why don't you
20	use the same 21 days and just basically say
21	that when oral argument has not been requested
22	or has been expressly waived the case shall be
23	deemed submitted 21 days after the appellee's
24	brief has been filed?
25	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, but at
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8518
1	the time of that submission there has to be a
2	constituted panel.
3	MR. McMAINS: Right. But
4	that's early in the game.
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Some places
6	that might not be so early, though.
7	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: That would
8	be good for consistency, but it would delay
9	us. There is no reason for us if we are
10	current with our docket, there is no reason
11	for us to sit around and wait 21 days to
12	decide a waived case. I would like to decide
13	it immediately, but I would say ten days
14	wouldn't be bad, but if you went 21 days that
15	would
16	MR. McMAINS: Well, you are by
17	and large not going to decide it until the
18	briefs are filed, are you?
19	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Oh, no.
20	But I mean say it's submitted so many days
21	after the brief is filed.
22	CHAIRMAN SOULES: That means
23	you have got to have a panel on that day.
24	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: And here is
2 5	another thing that's happening in the courts
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306·1003

	8519
1	of appeals right now. Some of them, my court
2	included up until now, have been doing this.
3	When they have a panel and one of them is not
4	participating, they will show on the cover
5	sheet of the opinion, "Before Doe, Row, and
6	Poe. Judge Poe not participating," and what
7	they are trying to do when they do that is to
8	show that it was originally submitted to three
9	judges, but only two participated, but I don't
10	think that is a legitimate way to do it in
11	view of this rule.
12	MR. MCMAINS: Right.
13	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: That's why
14	I think we are going to have to make a
15	distinction between what is original
16	submission and what is decision.
17	MR. ORSINGER: Would it be
18	burdensome to you to decide yourself when to
19	submit it and to give notice? So could you,
20	for example, say it's submitted when you give
21	notice that it's submitted, or is that too
22	much trouble to try to give notice of
23	submission?
24	MR. McMAINS: Well, the problem
25	is they don't know whether or not argument has
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8520 been waived until they get the brief. 1 2 MR. ORSINGER: That's right, 3 but if they decide to take a case up the day 4 that the appellee's brief was filed and there 5 is no oral argument, all you have to do is 6 have your clerk send a letter, "The case was 7 submitted today." 8 CHAIRMAN SOULES: That was 9 Problem No. 1 that he wanted to get away from, 10 is having to give notice. 11 MR. ORSINGER: You don't want a letter to go out in each case? 12 13 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Oh, I don't think we need to give notice if they waive 14 15 argument. When they waive argument they know 16 it's going to be submitted, so why give them 17 any kind of notice? 18 MR. ORSINGER: So you want some kind of default rule as to --19 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: But that 20 would not solve the problem with the 21 22 three-judge panel because in order to make 23 that rule workable we have got to decide when a case is submitted, even a waived case. 24 25 Well, if we do it MR. MCMAINS: **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8521 1 most extreme your way, you could then simply 2 say that in a case in which no argument was 3 requested or in which argument was expressly waived then submission shall be deemed to have 4 5 occurred when the appellee's brief was filed. 6 Why give them any time? 7 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Because of 8 the two versus three problem that he's got. 9 MR. MCMAINS: No, but you don't have a problem. 10 11 MR. ORSINGER: You have an 12 opportunity to file a reply brief, too. 13 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, but that's only with leave of the court, so... 14 15 MR. ORSINGER: Not under the 16 new rules. 17 MR. MCMAINS: It doesn't make any difference. Your request has got to be in 18 your first brief, if you don't request oral 19 argument in your first brief. 20 MR. ORSINGER: 21 No. Under the 22 new TRAPs you are entitled to file a reply 23 brief I think within 20 days after the appellee's brief is filed. This is a matter 24 25 of right now, not a matter of privilege. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING** 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8522 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Okay. You 1 have to include the reply brief then, if any. 2 3 MR. ORSINGER: I think that's Is it 20 days? 4 true. 5 MR. PARSLEY: Yes. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Then why not 6 7 make this an extra 30 days? I realize you 8 don't want to wait 30 days to decide a case, 9 but you can write it and, I guess, put it in your drawer. 10 But the request MR. MCMAINS: 11 for argument must be in the initial brief. 12 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 13 Right. But that didn't happen, so --14 15 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: You mean 30 16 days after it is at issue, after all the 17 briefs are filed? CHAIRMAN SOULES: After all the 18 19 appellee's reply briefs are filed. 20 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: I would rather it not be that long. 21 But they have 22 CHAIRMAN SOULES: 23 20 days to file a reply brief, so 20 of that 30 is being used by the period for reply 24 25 briefs. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

	8523
1	MR. McMAINS: He's talking
2	about the initial reply brief.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Appellant's
4	brief, appellee's brief, appellant's reply
5	brief. I'm saying start the clock when the
6	appellee's brief is filed. 20 days of that
7	clock are going to burn on the appellant's
8	right to a reply brief. That would be ten
9	more days beyond that until it's submitted, or
10	just have it on the 20th day. Am I
11	understanding this?
12	MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. And not
13	only that, but it's complicated by the fact
14	that you can file a motion to extend the time
15	to file a brief up to 15 days after the
16	deadline, I believe.
17	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Yeah.
18	That's why you are going to have to provide
19	not a specific number of days unless it is a
20	specific number of days after all briefs have
21	been filed, because they keep asking for
22	extensions of time to file the briefs, you
23	see.
24	Now, the Fort Worth court, I understand,
25	tries to guess when the briefs ought to be in,
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8524 1 and they send that 21-day notice and tell the litigants, "Your case is going to be submitted 2 3 on a certain day and because it is going to be 4 a certain day we will not entertain any 5 motions to extend the time to file briefs," but I don't think that's a very good way to 6 7 handle it because a lot of times the lawyers 8 need more time to file their briefs. 9 CHAIRMAN SOULES: But that's 10 I mean, the right expires 20 days with leave? 11 after the appellee's brief. 12 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Right. 13 Right. It's all with leave. CHAIRMAN SOULES: Then the 14 case, either on that day or some number of 15 16 days after that, is submitted; and under 17 submission the court can grant leave to file briefs --18 19 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: I would 20 like to say X number of days after the case is 21 fully briefed or all briefs have been filed. 22 All -- well, no, you don't want to say "all 23 briefs" because that might get amicus and 24 everybody involved in it. 25 CHAIRMAN SOULES: That's why ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

	8525
1	I'm saying "appellee's briefs."
2	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Appellee's
3	brief. Okay. So many days after appellee's
4	brief is filed.
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And if that's
6	30, then 20 of that is the period of right in
7	which the appellant can file a reply brief.
8	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, I
9	would rather cut it back to 20 to expedite
10	matters.
11	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. On the
12	day the appellant's brief is due, the
13	appellant's reply brief is due, the case is
14	under submission.
15	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Not due,
16	but filed. I would recommend that it run from
17	the date it's actually filed to give the court
18	the flexibility to grant extensions of time if
19	necessary.
20	MR. ORSINGER: But they have to
21	file their reply brief within 20 days or else
22	they are going to have to get your permission
23	to file a reply brief.
24	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Okay.
25	MR. ORSINGER: So if you
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8526 1 submitted it on the 21st day or the 20th day, 2 they either have a brief in --3 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Appellee's 4 original brief has been filed. MR. ORSINGER: No. 5 After --6 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Yes. 7 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Okay. That would work. 8 9 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. 10 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Don't tie 11 it to the reply brief because there may not be 12 one filed. 13 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, but it's the timetable for the reply brief. 14 They have 15 got 20 days. You are going to give it to You will submit it at the end of the 16 them. 17 20th day. If they want more time, they better 18 file a motion before you submit. 19 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Make it 21 20 days after appellee's original brief has been 21 filed the case will be committed -- is 22 submitted. 23 CHAIRMAN SOULES: And pitch it out for different reasons. 2.4 25 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Cut out the **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

8527 1 requirement that we notify them when it's going to be submitted because the rules will 2 notify them when it's going to be submitted if 3 it's not argued. They will know by the rules. 4 5 CHAIRMAN SOULES: If no request for oral argument is requested or is made, the 6 case will be submitted 21 days after the 7 8 appellee's briefs are filed. Now, that would 9 mean that any extension to file the appellee's 10 briefs would automatically extend the time for submission. 11 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Right. It 12 would, but the court will be in control of 13 that, and it will just have to control it as 14 best it can. 15 16 MR. ORSINGER: An alternative 17 to this is to permit each court to make its own decision on how, because we are making a 18 decision now that may be at variance from the 19 practice in El Paso and Fort Worth and Austin. 20 CHAIRMAN SOULES: This does 21 mean that on the 21st day there has to be an 22 23 assigned panel. JUSTICE CORNELIUS: 24 Yes. 25 CHAIRMAN SOULES: So the courts ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	1
	8528
1	would have to adjust their assignment
2	practices, those who have multiple panel
3	courts. Multiple panel courts would have to
4	adjust their assignment practices to have a
5	panel constituted for that case by the 21st
6	day, because it's going to be submitted to a
7	panel.
8	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Right. And
9	I will have to get a senior judge on every
10	waived case where one of my other judges is
11	recusing.
12	MR. McMAINS: Right. I think
13	that's right.
14	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, why is
15	that?
16	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well,
17	because this says on original submission there
18	must be at least three judges on the panel.
19	CHAIRMAN SOULES: At the time
20	of original submission.
21	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: At the time
22	of original submission. It implies that after
23	that time one of the judges can drop out and
24	you don't have to replace him.
25	MR. McMAINS: That's right.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8529
1	MR. ORSINGER: Why don't you
2	just have your judges recuse after the briefs
3	are filed?
4	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, I
5	have been thinking about that.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: "I didn't
7	realize it until the appellee's brief got
8	filed, until the 21st day after the appellee's
9	brief got filed."
10	MR. McMAINS: "I was gone for
11	three weeks after that."
12	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Or you
13	could put somebody on retainer.
14	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Nobody
15	could really complain about that because a
16	judge is not going to do anything at original
17	submission except maybe vote on a motion or
18	something.
19	MR. ORSINGER: Does that mean
20	that when one of your justices is on vacation
21	that you can't have any of these no oral
22	argument submissions?
23	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: No. That's
24	not the way we are operating now, but when
25	he's on vacation that doesn't mean he's not
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8530 participating. That just means he's not 1 2 working. PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 3 A lot of subtle differences there. 4 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: 5 That's a lot of difference. 6 7 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, there 8 is apparently a great deal of accommodation on 9 that court. If somebody is on vacation, two 10 judges can decide the case without bothering the judge who's on vacation. 11 12 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Yeah. It 13 used to be that statutorily we could use a two-judge panel, but the statute now provides 14 15 that by original submission, whatever that is, 16 we have got to have three. 17 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Well, 18 then to conform to that statute, Lee, we need 19 that in --20 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, the rule conforms with it now, but it just goes on 21 22 and presupposes that after -- that there is a 23 time lapse between original submission and 24 decision. 25 What he's getting MR. MCMAINS: ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8531 1 at, there is no provision in the rule right now as to when there is a submission in a case 2 that isn't argued. 3 4 CHAIRMAN SOULES: No, now I'm 5 trying to get this down to words for Lee, how we articulate that. 6 7 MR. ORSINGER: Can't we add a 8 section in there that says, "In the event oral 9 argument has been waived by all parties the 10 court will determine when submission occurs," 11 and then let everybody do whatever they want, because the practice might be different from 12 13 court to court. JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, I 14 really think we need some standardization. 15 16 The courts are jealous about the average time 17 between submission and disposition, you know, and there has been a lot of argument about how 18 19 we handle it. It looks to me like we ought to 20 have some consistency. 21 CHAIRMAN SOULES: So the 22 section would say, "When oral argument has been waived by all parties the case will be 23 24 submitted 21 days after the filing of all 25 appellee's briefs." ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING

i	8532
1	MR. ORSINGER: And you need to
2	add the clause on there "or if no brief was
3	filed when the brief was due" or whatever.
4	There is existing language in there for that.
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: "After the
6	time for filing"
7	MR. McMAINS: "Has expired."
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: "21 days
9	after the expiration of the time for
10	filing" I don't know. I know that in order
11	to get this done we are probably going to need
12	to give Lee some words to take to the Court
13	because this is going to have to be done
14	pretty quick.
15	MR. PARSLEY: We are going to
16	do an order August the 4th. The Court will do
17	an order August the 4th, picking up the
18	problems that the Supreme Court has noted and
19	some of the Court of Criminal Appeals has
20	noted and a lot of practitioners have written
21	us, or some practitioners have written us and
22	noted some problems, and so August 4th is
23	supposed to be when. I'm supposed to meet
24	with the Council of Chief Justices on the
25	30th; is that right?
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8533
1	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Right.
2	MR. PARSLEY: Here in Austin.
3	So I will have something for you then.
4	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Okay.
5	MR. PARSLEY: And you and I and
6	the Council of Chief Justices can look at it
7	then and see if what I have done is
8	satisfactory. That will give us a few days
9	before August 4th.
10	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Okay. You
11	might use the you might prepare an
12	alternate using the language that Richard
13	proposes
14	MR. PARSLEY: Right. That's
15	what I've got here.
16	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: about
17	submitted when the court determines.
18	MR. McMAINS: In case you can't
19	agree.
20	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Because I
21	suspect that the chief justices might not be
22	able to agree.
23	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Then if it
24	says "as the court may determine" then that
25	could include either a notice or a local rule.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8534
1	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Right.
2	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Or could
3	determine that by local rule, in which event
4	you could accommodate
5	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: That would
6	be good. That might be more valuable than
7	consistency.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: In terms of
9	getting consensus, at least, it would be more
10	valuable.
11	MR. ORSINGER: And it's
12	consistent in your court, and does it really
13	matter if it's inconsistent between Dallas and
14	Fort Worth?
15	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: The only
16	thing that matters is this statistics game
17	that we are playing. When a court like mine
18	considers a waived case submitted on the day
19	it's decided, your time between submission and
20	disposition is very short, and your statistics
21	look good.
22	MR. ORSINGER: Well, it seems
23	to me that's the problem of the courts whose
24	statistics look bad.
25	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, I
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8535
1	don't know.
2	MR. ORSINGER: So if they don't
3	mind their statistics looking bad, then let
4	them look bad.
5	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Will this
6	accommodate you then? We are going to have
7	two alternatives, "as the court may determine"
8	or "21 days after all appellee's briefs are
9	due."
10	MR. HAMILTON: And all the
11	local rules will say "submission date is the
12	day before decision."
13	MR. MCMAINS: So it would be a
14	minus.
15	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Do we have
16	anything else for this meeting now? Bill.
17	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'm going
18	to propose a definition of submission, if I
19	get around the time.
20	Judge, doesn't it strike you that when
21	the statute says that there must be three
22	justices on original submission that that
23	probably was meant to mean more than
24	assignment of the case?
25	MR. McMAINS: Yeah.
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8536
1	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: I think
2	obviously it was contemplating argued cases,
3	but I don't think it took into consideration
4	cases that are submitted without argument.
5	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But I'm
6	just troubled by this. Maybe this was what
7	your comment was, if some courts are having
8	people not participate but who are there on
9	original submission but not on the real
10	submission.
11	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Well, they
12	justify that by taking the position that being
13	on the panel and participating are two
14	different things.
15	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Those are
16	two different things, but the most important
17	thing is participation.
18	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Right. But
19	they say that you can be on the panel and
20	still recuse yourself from participating in
21	the case and that that does not violate the
2 2	statute that says it must be submitted to a
23	panel of three.
24	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Well, does
25	the judge who recused sit in the oral
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8537
1	argument?
2	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: No.
3	CHAIRMAN SOULES: During
4	submission?
5	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: No.
6	CHAIRMAN SOULES: So then you
7	are submitting it to two if there is, in fact,
8	an argument.
9	MR. MCMAINS: That's because he
10	wasn't participating, though.
11	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: He's on the
12	the panel, but he's just not participating.
13	PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Does
14	anybody get down to one?
15	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Oh, no.
16	You can't get down to one
17	MR. PARSLEY: You can get to
18	two, but only if they concur.
19	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Two judges
20	must concur.
21	MR. PARSLEY: Which deprives a
22	party of a dissent, for some of the Supreme
23	Court jurisdictions based on whether there is
24	a dissent; and that's all, I know, mostly
25	mooted by the Section 6 of the Supreme Court's
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8538 jurisdiction, paragraph 6; and it's all 1 jurisprudence of the state anyway. 2 But arguably, this is all tied to entitlement of a 3 4 dissent; that is, you ought to have three 5 judges on the panel, two of them decide the 6 case and you are entitled to a third one 7 dissenting, so that you invoke Supreme Court 8 jurisdiction in some instances. 9 So there are philosophical reasons for why you want to submit to three judges and you 10 are entitled to have three judges there hear 11 12 your argument and consider the merits and 13 decide it. MR. MCMAINS: Well, in 14 15 addition, in interlocutory appeals that is the 16 only basis for appellate jurisdiction. Ι mean, that's one of the two bases for 17 appellate jurisdiction. 18 MR. PARSLEY: So there is 19 something more philosophical than just having 20 the judges say, "Well, we are here," meaning 21 that, "We are here at submission, but we are 22 23 not participating in the case," because that does have a detrimental effect to the party, 24 25 because there can be no dissent. **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES**

> CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

	8539
1	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: If that is
2	the reason behind the rule then a simple way
3	to solve that is just make the rule say that
4	three judges must participate, but the rule
5	now says there must be three on the panel, but
6	only two can participate and make the
7	decision.
8	CHAIRMAN SOULES: And a statute
9	covers that; is that right?
10	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Beg your
11	pardon?
12	CHAIRMAN SOULES: Didn't you
13	say a statute covers that?
14	JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Now, all
15	the statute says is it must be on original
16	submission submitted to a panel of at least
17	three justices.
18	MR. PARSLEY: I will be
19	prepared for us to talk about it with the
20	Council of the Chief Judges in detail, and
21	maybe I will ask Justice Hecht to come along,
22	because he worked on this himself some, and
23	there are reasons that this is more important
24	than maybe you would think just right off the
25	top of your head, that you would want to have
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003

8540 1 three judges there deciding the case. So I 2 will be prepared, and I will have some 3 alternatives. 4 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: Okay. 5 That's good. 6 MR. HAMILTON: Is there another 7 submission, Judge, besides the original 8 submission? 9 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: I don't know. 10 11 MR. PARSLEY: There may be submission on rehearing --12 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: 13 That's why that --14 15 MR. PARSLEY: -- involved for reconsideration. 16 JUSTICE CORNELIUS: That rule 17 seems to imply that there is a difference 18 19 between original submission and disposition, 20 which I guess we have all always figured there was some difference, but there has not always 21 been a time lag between the two. 22 23 MR. PARSLEY: Okay. 24 CHAIRMAN SOULES: Okay. Do we 25 need anything else on this? Is there anything **ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES** CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 . AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 . 512/306-1003

		8541
1	else to come before this meeting?	
2	Okay. The 19th and 20th of September	we
3	will have a pretty extensive meeting.	
4	(Proceedings adjourned.)	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003	

Ì

	. 8542
1	
2	CERTIFICATION OF THE HEARING OF SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE
3	
4	
5	I, D'LOIS L. JONES, Certified Shorthand
6	
7	Reporter, State of Texas, hereby certify that
8	I reported the above hearing of the Supreme
9	Court Advisory Committee on July 11, 1997, and
10	the same were therafter reduced to computer
11	transcription by me.
12	I further certify that the costs for my
13	services in this matter are $\frac{1,633.50}{1.633.50}$.
	CHARGED TO: Luther H. Soules, III
14	
15	Given under my hand and seal of office on
16	this the 18th day of July, 1997.
17	
18	
19	
20	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES 925-B Capital of Texas
21	Highway, Suite 110 Austin, Texas 78746
22	$(512) \ 306-1003$
23	D'LOIS L. JONES, CSR
24	Certification No. 4546 Cert. Expires 12/31/98
25	#003,425DJ
	ANNA RENKEN & ASSOCIATES
	CERTIFIED COURT REPORTING 925B CAPITAL OF TEXAS HIGHWAY #110 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 • 512/306-1003